

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1786**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1786

Ping, Caroline -

Piotti, Frank



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: <i>Ping Caroline</i>		(3-P. A. 2) <b>17662</b>	
Certificate No. <i>381156</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>P. H. 12 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	NAME.
		<i>12 15 Apr 93</i>	
		<i>5 Aug 93</i>	
Fees:			ENDING.
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>			Transferred to:
Died: <i>Aug 12-1915</i>			Bureau notified: <b>NOV 12 1915</b>
Remarks:			Check No. <i>555</i> Dated <i>Aug 12 1915</i> Canceled <i>Aug 12 1915</i>
Former Roll No. <i>92.19692</i>			6-679

NAME: <i>Ping Elizabeth J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>633,144</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas B</b>			
Service: <b>Pt H. 12 Ind Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	NAME
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 12, 1928</i>			ENDING
Reported: <i>JAN 25 1929</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Caroline Ping</i>										Certificate No. <i>381156</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>1 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<del>4 38</del>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **ELIZABETH J PING**  
 Certificate No. **633144**  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT **8 1916**  
**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6574						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELLED										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ping Elizabeth J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 17752

Certificate No. *63344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 IV

Name of Soldier: *Thomas D.*

Service: *P.H. 12 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/2 July 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 20325</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ping James*

Certificate No. *1123.854* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *2 M. Sgt. W. 7" U. S. Army.*

Disability: *agr.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>		<i>12 Oct 25 1920</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1921</i>				
		<i>18 Mch 29 1924</i>					
		<i>24 Mch 29 1928</i>					
		<i>30 Mch 29 1931</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 20</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Elizabeth J. Ping ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 633144

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James Ping Certificate No. 1123.854

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	36
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4	12
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4	12
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	12
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4	12
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4	
	3				3				3				3	10	6	123	3			
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

3-29-28



NAME: *Quig, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *353340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pl. 49" Hy V. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 mch. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *mch 20-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1919*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *8431* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Quig John J* (3-P. A. 1.) *24008*

Certificate No. *367946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *IA 145 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Liver Stom, throat & lungs. Chro diar Res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 30 June 97</i>	<i>11 May 98</i>				

Fees:

Final payment approved to: *Rebecca J Widow*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Order Com'r *5/3/13*

Died: *Jan 20, 1913* Bureau notified: *Mar*

Remarks: *Rebecca J Quig*

One-half payable to wife by Commissioner's order *6 March 1906* *1/2 Quotation for 6 Feb 05*

Former Roll No. *25631 GJ* Home:

6-681



NAME:

James M. Ring

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

353340

Last paid to:  
AUG 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	6 36	4	4 36	4		4			
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

6-081

NAME:

John T. Ring

Certificate No.

367946

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	W 13 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	W 13 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	W 13 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	W 13 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	W 13 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	W 13 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	W 13 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	W 13 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	W 13 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	W 13 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	W 13 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	W 13 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	W 13 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	W 13 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	W 13 36	4		4		4		4	

6-081

NAME: *Ping Lydia B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Silas*

Service: *Priv. No. 1450 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Martin Jewell 25.00 8/22/16</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ping Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 10, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen Ping*

Service: *Pri G. 13. 1st Cav.*

*81*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 24-1915</i>	<i>OCT 30 1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 10/15 Henry C. Graves</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 15, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 8 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated Jan 14-20</i> <i>able to Mr. J. Deatherage Commissioner of State of</i> <i>in lieu of order dated</i> <i>Reimbursement order dated Alex 8-19</i> <i>payable to Martin Deatherage 17/10</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Martin Deatherage - dead - Reimbursement order</i> <i>not to do it 1/29/19</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Lydia C. Ping* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *809829*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary Ping* Certificate No. *798637*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	35		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	29	14.95		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ping Nancy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 263 279 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P D 98 Ill Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch. 86	13 jany 90			
INC.	20	Jul. 17, 1917	Aug. 18, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12880 SEP - 4 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ping Rebecca B. DEAD

Certificate No. 757863 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John T. Ping

Service: Pri N 145 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 21, 1913	MAY 3 1913			

Fees: 25 paid Henry Holt 6/30/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18, 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 19 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3125 2/9 Dated Dec 16 Canceled

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913 6-679



NAME: <i>Nancy Ping</i>				3774				Certificate No. <i>263279</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>100-25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2						
	3				3	7 NT	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3						
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 LBL	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	16 LO	3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3						
	4				4		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4 36	3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	3				3								
	4				4	4	4	5 56 53	4			4				4									
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	1	4	74.87	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4 36	3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4 36	4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: REBECCA B PING				Civil War				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 757863				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30 53 30	2				2				2								
	3				3	4	3				3				3								
	4				4	4 36	4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4 36		2				2				2							
	3				3	4 36		3				3				3							
	4				4	4 36		4				4				4							





NAME: <u>Robert Ping</u>				Certificate No. <u>388757</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 4, 1898</u>				Rate: <u>67</u>			
Remarks: <u>CIVIC WAR</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert G. Ping</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 192				Certificate No. <u>825487</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15/16 50 2150</u>				Remarks: <u>one-half payable to wife</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50
	4				4	7			4	4	49 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	5-4-3			2	8			2	4	49 50
	3				3	9			3	4	64 50
	4	8 36			4	12 79 36			4	4	64 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 50
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50
	4	14			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ping, Robert H.*

Certificate No. *1185202* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 6, 3 Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept. 17, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 1 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *3/1*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ping, Rosanna.*

Certificate No. *508216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Robert H. Ping* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pri. N. 38 " Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Publ.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19-16</i>	<i>Oct. 1-20</i>			
		<i>23-Oct 6-17</i>				
		<i>30 May 1-20</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10/20*





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ping Rosanna*

Certificate No. *508, 216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert H*

Service: *O K 38 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Apr 1900</i>	<i>26 Feb 1901</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 27 1908</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21436</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ping Bilas* 24350

Certificate No. *219458* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 26, 145 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum. Dis Rect. Res. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>19 Aug 11</i>				
Fees: <i>None 8/19/11</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 2 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1434086 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled</i>							
Died <i>4/2 1916</i> Accrued <i>6/26/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>25880</i>				Home: <i>7/3</i>			

6-681



NAME: <u>Rosanna Ping</u>										Certificate No. <u>508216</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate <u>12</u>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4	10/27 1120			4				4				4		
	1	Remarried 31 July 1908			1				1				1		
	2	now Blake			2				2				2		
	3	Ref'd Oct 7 1908			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Bilas Ping</u>										Certificate No. <u>219458</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>7 1/2</u>		Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 57	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 01		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		7 57		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		7 72		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2		<del>4 72</del>		2		
	3				3		7 72		3		3 1/2 47 20		3		
	4				4		7 72		4		72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3	4 57			3		4 72		3				3		
	4	6 57			4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 51		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		6 51		3		72		3				3		
	4		7 51		4		4 72		4				4		

4/2

NAME: Ping, Silas LeRoy alias Roy Ping (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220696 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 4th Reg. Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Aug 25, 1921	Feb 14, 1923				

Fees: \$20 Aug. Stukenberg 3/6/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 21 1923 6-681

NAME: Ping, Stephen (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 568876 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Lt. G 13" Ky V.C. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 May 1890	29 Apr. 1891	Inc.	20	Apr 17, 1914	Mch 22, 1915
					24	Apr 17, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 28 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks:

Used 4/28 1915 Accrued order dated 10/30/15/16

payable to widow

Former Roll No. 30625 Act June 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: <b>Silas LeRoy Ping</b>										Certificate No. <b>1220596</b>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>18</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Stephen Ping</b>										Certificate No. <b>568876</b>													
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12-20</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring Thomas*

Certificate No. *402420* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl B. 12" Ky VI*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. dist of heart & slight res in severe deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>		<i>22 June 1909</i>	<i>30 June 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

*2 to David A. Davis - Somerset Ky*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 29" 10 B.O. Apr 9" 10* Bureau notified: *Apr 11" 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act Feb 6, 1907* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring Thomas*

Certificate No. *402420* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl & Sgt B. 12" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>				

*all gone*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensions under Gen. Law by Rent due of June 30, 1909*  
*June 30, 1909.*

*Dabney Ky*

Former Roll No. *8570 G.L.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas Ping</i>					Certificate No. <i>402420</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1909</i> Rate: <i>22</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Dead*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Thomas Ping</i>					Certificate No. <i>402420</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ping, William G.*

Certificate No. *526122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. & 49<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: .....

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: .....

Died: *Mch. 20, 1909* Bureau notified: *Apr. 28, 1909*

Remarks: .....

Former Roll No. *30731 Act June 27, 1890* Home: ..... 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pingel Christine* *92936*

Certificate No. *707459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Sept 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Priv. 17 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 4, 1910</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee to Geo. A. Johnson*  
*Stockbridge, Wis.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: .....

Died: *Feb. 13, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1916*

Remarks: *(Written) Check No. 1402891 Dated APR 4, 1916 Cancel*

Former Roll No. .... 6-679



NAME: <i>William G. Ping</i>					Certificate No. <i>526122</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>Dead</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>32 10</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>Dead</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Christine Pingel</i>					Certificate No. <i>717459</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>25 1 1/2</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Pingel Dorothea* (3-P. A. 1.) *57.582*

Certificate No. *677630* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. F 89 Q.V.I.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *May 1st 1918*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 24 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Pingel, Ernest C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *70631*

Certificate No. *1132407* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Artif Co. 3 Wis*

Disability: *Dis of heart. Res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1907</i>	<i>May 1, 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Res in lieu of lost letf dated May 1. 1907*

Former Roll No. *8957* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Dorothea Pingel</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>677 630</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	0	4		30		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	1	4				
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	4		30		
1909.	1	4 1/2	13 30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	35		4		75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ernest C. Pingel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1132 407</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	0	4		12		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	1	4		12		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	2	4				
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4						
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	2	4				
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3						
	4	8	36		4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Pingel Frederick</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 15 1910		52181 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>63258</i>		ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Pri. 6 17 Wis.</i>					
Disability: <i>Loss right foot.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1903</i>		
<i>Accd</i>			<i>17 Aug 1910</i>		
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified:		
Died: <i>26 May 1910</i>			DEAD-REPT'D JUN 15 1910		
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Christine</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>43056</i>				Home: 6-681	

NAME: <i>Pingel Fritz</i>		DEAD-REPT'D FEB 1 1910		DEAD-REPT'D JAN 23 1910		28366 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>775450</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. 2. 51" Wis.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>204</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 17 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				DEAD-REPT'D FEB 1 1910			
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D JAN 23 1910			
Former Roll No. <i>50020</i> <i>Act June 27 '90</i>				Home: 6-681			



NAME: <i>Frederick Pingel</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 15 1910				Certificate No. 63258							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 120		2				2				2		
	3		13 120		3				3				3		
	4		12 120		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 120		2				2				2		
	3		25 70 67		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eritz Pingel</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 1 1910				DEAD-REPT'D JAN 22 1910				Certificate No. 775450			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		27 32 00		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		+		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pingel, John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1001356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. K. 15 Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Sept 1907</del>	<del>27 May 1907</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Sept 1912</del>	
<del>20</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Sept 1910</del>	<del>30 Sept 1910</del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *4/26/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5423120* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1483* JUN 27 18 90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pingel, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 284883

Certificate No. *496644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr F 89 avd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	19 Oct 98	22 Jan 00				
				DECEASED.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *1-19-09 TBP* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *748* Home:

6-681



NAME: John D. Pingel ACT OF MAY 11 1912. Certificate No. 1001356

Last paid to: Rate \$15.00 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	24/98		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	22	24/98		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	54.33			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Joseph Pingel **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 496644

Last paid to: Rate: 170 Remarks: 284 803

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/5/09	26.07	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Widow, Mrs. M. Pingel*

NAME: *Pingel Sophie* 93645 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Chol. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. 2. 9 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>25 July 1908</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *10/24/13 (2)* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1914*

Remarks: *Writen check No. 347,123 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.*

*Check No. 2665458 Dated 10/24/13 Canceled not recd*

Former Roll No. 6-679 *6*

NAME: *Pingenot Emily* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1875*  
*INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Celestin*

Service: *Pr Capt 76. Richard's Co. E. Texas Frontier Forces.*

*Defense of frontier against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Mch 4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>June 6. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>		

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679









NAME		ANNA PINGER											
Certificate No.		827151											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

Letter  
3-1081  
2/1/28

NAME: Anna Pinger		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 827.151	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>11-25</del> 30		Remarks: OF APRIL 13, 1923	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4

Fee T  
7/29/10/20

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinger, Eliza F.*

Certificate No. *4705016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pinger, John*

Service: *Lt. Col. 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V. I.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Apr. 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1921*

Remarks: *Died 10/11/1921 Reimbursement order dated 2-5-23 payable to Ben C. Pinger*

Former Roll No. *139* FEB 7 1923 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinger Louis*

Certificate No. *777.255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. E. 106 O. U. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Oct. 2 1890</i>	<i>June 6. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Sep. 6, 1905 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1917 1673 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, O.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 5 1917 ORIGINAL P.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Eliza F. Pinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>405.016</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	16	68		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis Pinger</i>					Act of June 27, 1890.					Certificate No. <i>777.255</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 1905</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

*7/23 120*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Pinger Mary* (3-P. A. 2) *59,055-*

Certificate No. *395-384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Corp G 1<sup>st</sup> Ky V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 June 1892</i>	<i>20 Apr 1894</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6 June 1908 2:45 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>9 July 1908. Ck 875 975 Returned by P.M. Ford to Lindholm 7/10/08</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>361</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pinger Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10744017* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. E 106 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>2 Feb 1911</i>	<i>9 Feb 1911</i>				
<i>OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>14 June 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 - 1913</i> <i>Used order dated 9/8/13</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2038 June 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Mary Ginger</i>				5-9,055-395,304				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	30		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Philip Ginger</i>				DIED MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>12 15 24</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10 34 13			2	12 45 20			2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	12			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3	DIED 14 June 1913			3				3		
	4	12			4	8 32 82			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*REPORTED JUL 1 1913*  
*widow Sophia 10/2/1913*

PAYEE Pinger Sophia FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_  
WC. 763729 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Dunn Room 520	3/21/26	RH.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Pinger Charles</u>				26269 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1125946</u>		'ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act February 6, 1901</u>			
Service: <u>Reg. 10-153 Ill Inf</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <u> </u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Feb 1917</u>	<u>12 Apr 1917</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>18 Apr 8 1914</u>	<u>AUG 6 1914</u>	<u>mem</u>
<u>Reg</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Dec 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>21 Apr 8 1919</u>	<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>Shu</u>
Fees: <u>0-</u>							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/23/12							
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u>				Transferred to: <u> </u>			
Died: <u>Aug 8, 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u> </u>					
Remarks: <u>Fort Dodge</u>							
<u>28 a. j.</u>				<u>R.R. 44</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>373</u>				Home: <u> </u>			

6-681



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Charles Pingle</i>				Certificate No. <i>1125946</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 48 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>15 1907 48 20</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	7	1	4 54	1	4 90
2		2	7	2	4 54	2	4 90
3		3	7	3	4 54	3	Inc. 4 90
4	<i>1821 4020</i>	4	7	4	4 54	4	<del>4 90</del>
1	8 36	1	9	1	4 54	1	90
2	8 36	2	8	2	4 54	2	GROUP 1
3	8 36	3	9	3	4 54	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 54	4	
1	7 36	1	36 2120	1	4 54	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 54	2	
3	8	3	14	3	4 54	3	
4	8	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	
1	14	1	4 45	1	4 54	1	
2	11	2	4 45 66	2	4 54	2	
3	8	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	
4	7	4	4 54	4	4 99 60	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Pingree John T. G.

Certificate No. 632735 ARMY INVALID. Law: act June 27, 1890

Service: Priv. A. 65 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Aug 4, 1890	July 27, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Bureau notified:

Died: Nov 7 1898 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1922

Remarks: payable to widow. Jennie F. Biggerstaff

Transferred to: Afton, Iowa.

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 20 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Pingree Augustus W.

Certificate No. 241271 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Priv 1st 89 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1813	12	21 March 07	NOV 9 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Bureau notified: JAN 24 1920

Died: Dec. 23, 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John L. G. Pingree</i>					Certificate No. <i>632235</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4. 1898</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
						<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>													

6-661

NAME: <i>Augustus W. Pingree</i>					Certificate No. <i>241271</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1				
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				
	4	<i>26</i>	<i>4460</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>	1924.	1				
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				

*Letter to Ben*  
*3-1081*  
*4 2 1/2*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pingree David M.

Certificate No. 552 251 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 1 mass. H. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 mch., '07	5 Nov., '07				
Inc.	15	26 July, 1909	10 Aug., 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/6/1911</u>			Bureau notified: <u>JUL 26 1911</u>				
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by com.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>8-2</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home: <u>Spawick Mass</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pingree Frances A

Certificate No. 653 5065 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Merrill G

Service: O K 2 Pa H A

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Apr 1908	31 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>20722</u>			

6-679



NAME: <u>David M. Pingree</u>				Certificate No. <u>21133</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept 27 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	8	45
	3				3		GROUP 3
	4	23	59.00		4		
1908.	1	12	6	1912.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	23			3		
	4	4			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3	15	39.80		3		
	4	13	45		4		
1910.	1	22		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: <u>Frances A. Pingree</u>				Certificate No. <u>9427</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO
	2				2	12	NT
	3				3	15	A M
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT
	2				2	15	EMS
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	LBL
	4				4		
1909.	1	20	SEP	1913.	1	4	
	2	15	NT		2	4	
	3	8/4	36		3	4	
	4	11/11	36		4	4	
1910.	1	17	N. D.	1914.	1	4	36
	2	14	A. M.		2	4	36
	3	14	A. E. R.		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36





NAME

FRANK H PINGREE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

684197

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50					55	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 65		CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	43.50					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 80						
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50.50	4 50						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 35	4 50	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 65						

NAME:

Frank H. Pingree

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

684197

Last paid to:

@ 8 to Dec 07

Rate:

16 20

Remarks:

55.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4	2/11/35	4	12 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4	
1	11 36	1	8 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	14 36	3	11 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	13 36	1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2	10 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 48	1	60	1	4 150	1		1	
2	13 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 48	3	4 102	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	10 36	4	54.80	4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 4, 1925	4		4	

NAME: Cingree George A (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 219808 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pr and Sgt C 113 Ovd  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>12 June 07</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	<del>27</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>8 Jan 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<del>30</del>	<del>18 Oct 17</del>	<del>10 June 13</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Washington 013x127

Former Roll No. 2056-02 Home:

NAME: Cingree George E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26611 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 117661 ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW  
 Service: Pr G 2 & Capt G 11 N. H. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: G. I. Inf. at face arm & shell wd. of head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>31 July 1887</del>	<del>8 June 1900</del>	Inc.	30	Apr 29, 1914	June 8, 1914
Reis.	25	29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES. Transferred to: 209 West Hill St.,  
Champaign, Illinois  
Beulah 2th

Died: Oct 23, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921  
 Remarks: Accrued order dated AUG 4 1922  
payable to widow Mary Keys Cingree

Former Roll No. 18297 Home: SEP 3 1922



NAME: <u>George A. Pingree</u>				Act of May 11, 191				Certificate No. <u>219,808</u>							
Last paid for: <u>8 JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>25</del> 24-30-40-50</u>				Remarks: <u>79.150</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7/16	13.47		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120

NAME: <u>George E. Pingree</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>177661</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8		1917.	2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	17			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	35.53	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120
	2				2	14			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	120
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	8	85.83		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pingree, George W.* 34 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *762,255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Corp. B, + Sgt. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Colo. Vol. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mar. 07</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 24. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28. 1918</i>
<i>Sup</i>			<i>28 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *Aug 30. 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *671/10 - 622/3 - 16024<sup>12</sup>/3/18* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pingree, John A.* 236

Certificate No. *271061* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Or Co I 10 Ohio Cav*

Disability: *Chr diarr + res piles, dis of rect'm + liver +  
gen debility*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Oct 1891</i>	<i>14 Jan 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *July 8<sup>th</sup> 1909* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1909*

Remarks: *He bal*

Former Roll No. *562/3* Home:



NAME: <u>George H. Pingree</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>762,255</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec 17 1912</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	14	128.27	1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	60		3	18	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	25	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1	23	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>John A. Pingree</u>				Certificate No. <u>271061</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	51		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pingree John H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094246 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6 1907

Service: Out. E. 1st Reg. N. H. Co. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Feb - 1907</u>	<u>10 May 1912</u>	<u>Res.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Sept 1912</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Oct. 1909</u>	<u>23 Oct. 1909</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Sept 4 1914</u>	<u>OCT 1 1914</u>
					<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 21, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: 51 W. 15th St. Concord

NAME: PINGREE, LYDIA M. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917,066 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel E.

Service: Captain F & Lieut Colonel 3rd Vermont Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 3, 1922</u>	<u>July 31, 1922</u>			

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 10 1922 6-679



NAME:

John H. Pingree

Certificate No.

1.094.246

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-15-20-25 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	5/31	6.00		2	4	72		2	4	105		2						
	3	836			3	4	72		3	4	105		3						
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	105		4						
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	105		2						
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4						
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4						
1910.	1	7	44 3/4	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	7	45		4	4	11380		4				4						

NAME:

LYDIA M. PINGREE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

917.066

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **PINGREE, MARY KEYS**

Certificate No. **917,360** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George E.**

Service: **Priv G, 2nd Regt & Capt G, 11th Regt New Hampshire Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 23, 1921	Aug 4, 1922			

Fees: **Walter E. Price \$ 10 SEP 19 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 3 1922

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pingree Samuel E** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **149600** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1912**

Service: **Capt. F, 3rd Vt. Inf. and Lt. Col. 3 Vt. Inf.**

Disability:

**MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL—**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres.	30	21 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912	Inc	60	May 1, 1920	
Pres	40	June 16 1916	Oct 23. 1916				
	50	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: **JUL 31 1922**

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: **Hartford, Vermont**

Died: **June 1, 1922** Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1922**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated JUL 31 1922 payable to widow Lydia M. Pingree**

Former Roll No. **REISSUE from General Law.** Home: **AUG 10 1922 NOV 2 1916-681**



NAME: MARY KEYS PINGREE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
917,360

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-551

NAME:

Samuel E. Pingree

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Certificate No.

49608

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

OCT 4 1912 @ 20

Rate:

34.44 50 60

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	GROUP 1	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 171	3		3	
4		4	29 44 33	4	4 90	4	4 180	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 180	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 120	3	4 180	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 120	4	4 180	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 180	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 180	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 180	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 158	4	4 180	4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Pinaree Samuel E

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

49600

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Capt. F. 3<sup>d</sup> Ht. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Loss rt thumb from g s wd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 3 <sup>d</sup> Apr. 1884	29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1885				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 19:</b>							
Former Roll No. 12844				Home:			

6-681



Certificate No. 49600

20

Remarks:

APR 4 1908																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 60	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7 60			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	10 60			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	9 60			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1				1	5 60			1				1				1				1	
		2		1912.		2	5 60			2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	11 60			3	11 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	12 60			4	5 60			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	9 60			1				1				1				1				1	
		2	9 60	1913.		2	GROUP 1			2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9 60			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	8 60			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	7 60	1914.		2				2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	12 60			4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Pingree, Sarah E.</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		
Certificate No. <i>8828</i>		NAVY WIDOW.				
Name of Sailor: <i>John A.</i>						
Service: <i>Act'g 3<sup>d</sup> Asst. Engr., U.S.N.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Aug., 1892</i>	<i>18 Apr., 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 13-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Died Feb 13 1919 Reimbursement order dated Aug 12 1918</i> <i>payable to Edward Bryant 14 Myrtle St</i> <i>Saugus - Mass</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3719</i>				6-876		



NAME: 1591 SARAH E. PINGREE, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

8828

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate

~~X=~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7/24	✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11/13	✓		3	4	36		3	20	58.33		3		
	4				4	3/9	✓		4	4	36		4		26		4		
1908.	1	20	24.	1912.	1	9	✓		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	30.		2	8/4	✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	26 36 ✓		3	10/21	✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7	20 ✓	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	22	✓		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	22 ✓		3	2			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	31 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME <i>Pingree Stella</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7146	
Certificate No. <i>649388</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Don F.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri 6 4 Ia Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		- MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>10<sup>00</sup> atty Sara C. Walbur</i>			
<i>Jesup Iowa</i>			
Transferred from:		<i>DES MOINES</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>Fairbank Ia</i>			
<i>R1</i>			
Former Roll No.		6-670	

NAME <i>Pingree, Walter E.</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>241538</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt F 11 N H Inf</i>			
Disability <i>50</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>June 14 1929</i>		Reported <i>JUL 19 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter Widow</i>			
<i>June 14 29</i>		<i>OCT 25 1929</i>	
<i>1/2 to widow Nancy Pingree</i>		<i>South Danbury N.H.</i>	



NAME: <i>Stella Pingree</i>												Certificate No. <i>649388</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>1910 JUN 30 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>2080 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>W</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 42		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	15 42		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	16 42		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME		WALTER E. PINGREE,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No.		241538										Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees																
		GROUP I														
RATE—		50	65													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			

DEAD

CANCELED

23 83

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pingree Walter E. SPECIAL ACT, Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. 241538 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. Co. 11" N. & H. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. Co.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Feb. 1911</u>	<u>3rd Mar. 1911</u>	<u>Special Act.</u>			
<u>Pri. Co.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr. 20 1916</u>	<u>May 29. 1916</u>				
<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907, Home: JUN 9 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pingree Walter E. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 241538

Service: Pri. Co. 11" A. H. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. Co.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13th Apr 1907</u>	<u>9 Dec 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Transferred to Concord

Former Roll No. 12913 CIVIL WAR. Home: 6-681



NAME: Walter E. Pingree ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 241.535

Last paid to: Jan. 4, 1911 Rate: 24 ~~3040~~ 50 Remarks: Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 100
2		2	10 55 <sup>20</sup>	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	10 72	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1	6 72	1	4 72	1	4 120	3	1 4 50
2		2	9 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	4	2 4 50
3		3	8 72	3	5 86 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 141	1	3 4 50
4		4	7 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	2	Payment Card
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	3	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	4	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	1	
1910. 1		1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	2	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	3	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	4	
4		4	4 72	4	4 128	4	4 150	1	

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Walter E. Pingree Certificate No. 241.538

Last paid to: Oct 4, 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	CONCORD	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4	12 824 <sup>20</sup>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 36	1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3	1 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1		1		1		1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pingrey Charlotte*

Certificate No. *650801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wm F Pingrey*

Service: *Co B 12th St Regt 2nd It Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 2</i>		<i>7 May-1905</i>	<i>4 July-1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: <i>John E. Linnick paid</i>						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 9, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 1 - 1917</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4678267 Dated</i>		<b>JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</b>				
Former Roll No. <b>Act of April 19 1908</b>				<b>OCT 18 1916</b>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pingrey Arinus* **26396**

Certificate No. *199093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co C 2nd La Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 17 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 15 08</i>					
Remarks: <i>Robert Broderick</i>		<i>West Liberty Ia</i>					
		<i>9-10-08</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>28-361a</i>				Home:			



NAME: *Charlotte Pingrey* Certificate No. *650571*

Last paid to: *12 20* Date: *12 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907. 1: 11 36  
 1907. 2: 11 36  
 1907. 3: 15 36  
 1907. 4: 10 36  
 1908. 1: 10 36  
 1908. 2: 10 36  
 1908. 3: 9 36  
 1908. 4: 11 36  
 1909. 1: 11 36  
 1909. 2: 10 36  
 1909. 3: 14 36  
 1909. 4: 12 36  
 1910. 1: 11 36  
 1910. 2: 9 36  
 1910. 3: 12 36  
 1910. 4: 11 36  
 1911. 1: 11 36  
 1911. 2: 11 36  
 1911. 3: 15 36  
 1911. 4: 10 36  
 1912. 1: 10 36  
 1912. 2: 10 36  
 1912. 3: 9 36  
 1912. 4: 11 36  
 1913. 1: 4 36  
 1913. 2: 4  
 1913. 3: 4  
 1913. 4: 4  
 1914. 1: 4 36  
 1914. 2: 4 36  
 1914. 3: 4 36  
 1914. 4: 4 36  
 1915. 1: 4 36  
 1915. 2: 4 36  
 1915. 3: 4 36  
 1915. 4: 4 36  
 1916. 1: 4 36  
 1916. 2: 4 36  
 1916. 3: 4 36  
 1916. 4: 4 36  
 1917. 1: 4 60  
 1917. 2: 4 60  
 1917. 3: 4 60  
 1917. 4: GROUP 1  
 1918. 1: 4 60  
 1918. 2: 4 60  
 1918. 3: 4 60  
 1918. 4: 4 60  
 1919. 1: 4 60  
 1919. 2: 4 60  
 1919. 3: 4 60  
 1919. 4: 4 60  
 1920. 1: 4 60  
 1920. 2: 4 60  
 1920. 3: 4 60  
 1920. 4: 4 60  
 1921. 1: 4 60  
 1921. 2: 4 60  
 1921. 3: 4 60  
 1921. 4: 4 60  
 1922. 1: 4 60  
 1922. 2: 4 60  
 1922. 3: 4 60  
 1922. 4: 4 60  
 1923. 1: 4 60  
 1923. 2: 4 60  
 1923. 3: 4 60  
 1923. 4: 4 60  
 1924. 1: 4 60  
 1924. 2: 4 60  
 1924. 3: 4 60  
 1924. 4: 4 60  
 1925. 1: 4 60  
 1925. 2: 4 60  
 1925. 3: 4 60  
 1925. 4: 4 60  
 1926. 1: 4 60  
 1926. 2: 4 60  
 1926. 3: 4 60  
 1926. 4: 4 60  
 1927. 1: 4 60  
 1927. 2: 4 60  
 1927. 3: 4 60  
 1927. 4: 4 60  
 1928. 1: 4 60  
 1928. 2: 4 60  
 1928. 3: 4 60  
 1928. 4: 4 60  
 1929. 1: 4 60  
 1929. 2: 4 60  
 1929. 3: 4 60  
 1929. 4: 4 60  
 1930. 1: 4 60  
 1930. 2: 4 60  
 1930. 3: 4 60  
 1930. 4: 4 60

NAME: *Samuel Pingrey* Certificate No. *199093*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907* Date: *4 APR 1907* Remarks: *JUN 26 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907. 1: 17 + 48 45  
 1907. 2: 10 45  
 1907. 3: 10 45  
 1907. 4: 10 45  
 1908. 1: 9 45  
 1908. 2: 13 45  
 1908. 3: 13 45  
 1908. 4: GROUP 1  
 1909. 1: 13 45  
 1909. 2: 13 45  
 1909. 3: 13 45  
 1909. 4: 13 45  
 1910. 1: 13 45  
 1910. 2: 13 45  
 1910. 3: 13 45  
 1910. 4: 13 45  
 1911. 1: 13 45  
 1911. 2: 13 45  
 1911. 3: 13 45  
 1911. 4: 13 45  
 1912. 1: 13 45  
 1912. 2: 13 45  
 1912. 3: 13 45  
 1912. 4: 13 45  
 1913. 1: 13 45  
 1913. 2: 13 45  
 1913. 3: 13 45  
 1913. 4: 13 45  
 1914. 1: 13 45  
 1914. 2: 13 45  
 1914. 3: 13 45  
 1914. 4: 13 45  
 1915. 1: 13 45  
 1915. 2: 13 45  
 1915. 3: 13 45  
 1915. 4: 13 45  
 1916. 1: 13 45  
 1916. 2: 13 45  
 1916. 3: 13 45  
 1916. 4: 13 45  
 1917. 1: 13 45  
 1917. 2: 13 45  
 1917. 3: 13 45  
 1917. 4: 13 45  
 1918. 1: 13 45  
 1918. 2: 13 45  
 1918. 3: 13 45  
 1918. 4: 13 45  
 1919. 1: 13 45  
 1919. 2: 13 45  
 1919. 3: 13 45  
 1919. 4: 13 45  
 1920. 1: 13 45  
 1920. 2: 13 45  
 1920. 3: 13 45  
 1920. 4: 13 45  
 1921. 1: 13 45  
 1921. 2: 13 45  
 1921. 3: 13 45  
 1921. 4: 13 45  
 1922. 1: 13 45  
 1922. 2: 13 45  
 1922. 3: 13 45  
 1922. 4: 13 45  
 1923. 1: 13 45  
 1923. 2: 13 45  
 1923. 3: 13 45  
 1923. 4: 13 45  
 1924. 1: 13 45  
 1924. 2: 13 45  
 1924. 3: 13 45  
 1924. 4: 13 45  
 1925. 1: 13 45  
 1925. 2: 13 45  
 1925. 3: 13 45  
 1925. 4: 13 45  
 1926. 1: 13 45  
 1926. 2: 13 45  
 1926. 3: 13 45  
 1926. 4: 13 45  
 1927. 1: 13 45  
 1927. 2: 13 45  
 1927. 3: 13 45  
 1927. 4: 13 45  
 1928. 1: 13 45  
 1928. 2: 13 45  
 1928. 3: 13 45  
 1928. 4: 13 45  
 1929. 1: 13 45  
 1929. 2: 13 45  
 1929. 3: 13 45  
 1929. 4: 13 45  
 1930. 1: 13 45  
 1930. 2: 13 45  
 1930. 3: 13 45  
 1930. 4: 13 45

NAME:

Pingrey Edwin

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

61064

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 3, 1887

Service:

Sergt F 116 NY 8

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	22 July 1903	24 Nov 1903	Inc	30	20 May 1912	30 Aug 1912
Pis	15	18 Feb 1907	9 May 1907				
Inc	20	18 Mch 1910	8 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:  
Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:  
11/26/13Buried at:  
DEC 9 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME

Pingrey, Margaret J.

Certificate No.

839151

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas B

Service

Pt B 11 Ind Cav

6-4874

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Nov-24-1925

Reported

DEC 14 1925

Remarks:



NAME <i>Pingrey Edwin Pingrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>61064</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 to 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2		
	3	8	49.60		3	5			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2		
	3	6			3	9/13	14.60		3				3		
	4	5			4	5	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	2.67		2				2				2		
	3	8	68		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME <b>MARGARET J PINGREY</b>		Certificate No. <b>839151</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

*Letter to Bu.*  
*3-1071*  
*D 12/12*

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

NAME: *Pingrey, Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *839151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *Pri B. 11" Ind. Cav*

ISSUES. **MARRIED** 1900

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sep. 21-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 19-1918</i>	<i>Dorothy Estelle</i>	<i>Sep 21-16</i>	<i>Jan 16-1920</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pingrey, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *656268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Proctor*

Service: *Pri. 76 13*

W. ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Nov. 1906</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 April, 1908</i>				
<i>NO. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *25* OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 14 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *140*

*NOV 2 1916*

6-679



NAME:

Margaret J. Pingrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 53915-1

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1903

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	12 81	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	13 81	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	13 81	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	14 81	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	13 79 80	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1	<sup>3</sup> / <sub>22</sub> 2812°	1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	11 81	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	16 81	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	19 81	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-581

NAME:

Mary A. Pingrey

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

656, 268

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

20-25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	4	4	5 58.93	4	4 80	4		4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	GROUP 3		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2	X	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	14	3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	





NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No.							
MAY 4 - 1909				30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12	54		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	54		4	20	42		4	4	48.12		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	54	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	54		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	17	49		3	26	42		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME ROBERT H PINGREY

**Certificate No.**

**678823**

### Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

[illegible]

NAME: *Pingrey Robert H* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *678.873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
 Service: *Co 7116 Mpx Inf*  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	Aug 1906	17 Sept 1906	Release	18	May 1912	31 July 1912
Inc	21	Nov 1906	18 Dec. 1906	Inc	30	Jan 23 1917	April 6. 1917
Release	15	Jan 1912	7 Feb 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:	<i>A. M. Legg</i>			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Sept 7 1921	JAN 11 1922
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>APR 27 1917</b>			

NAME: *Pingrey Thomas* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *602.6813* ARMY INVALID. Law: **PAID**  
 Service: *Co B 11th Ind V Gas*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	28	JUN 1910	10 Feb 1910	Inc.	16	Jan 26. 1914	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				21		Jan. 26. 1918	Feb. 26. 1914
145		31 May 1912	3 Mar 1913	27		Jan. 26. 1923	
Fees:				8/4/16		Accrued order dated 2/19/18	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <i>Margaret J.</i>			
Died: <i>8/4/16</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 5 1916</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2300</i>				Home: <i>31114</i>			



NAME: <u>Robert H. Pingrey</u>					Certificate No. <u>678.823</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1906 at 10</u>					Rate: <u>17</u> <u>15.24</u> <u>30</u>									
Remarks: <u>72</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<u>7 32 87</u>	1911.	1	5	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	4	<u>72</u>			
	2		<u>5 36</u>		2	6			2	4	<u>72</u>			
	3		<u>6</u>		3	7			3	4	<u>72</u>			
	4		<u>5</u>		4	4			4	4	<u>72</u>			
	1		<u>6</u>		1	4			1	4	<u>72</u>			
1908.	2		<u>8</u>	1912.	2	5	<u>42 80</u>	1916.	2	4	<u>72</u>			
	3		<u>8</u>		3	8	<u>45 80</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>			
	4		<u>7</u>		4	9	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>			
	1		<u>5</u>		1	4			1	4	<u>72</u>			
1909.	2		<u>8</u>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	<u>72</u>			
	3		<u>8</u>		3	4			3	4	<u>90</u>			
	4		<u>5</u>		4	4			4	4	<u>90</u>			
	1		<u>8</u>		1	4	<u>72</u>		1	4	<u>90</u>			
1910.	2		<u>4</u>	1914.	2	4	<u>72</u>	1918.	2	4	<u>90</u>			
	3		<u>8</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>90</u>			
	4		<u>7</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>128</u>			
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Robert H. Pingrey</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>662683</u>					
Last paid to: <u>17</u> <u>14 50 1650</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<u>49 50</u>	1919.	1		<u>Inc.</u>
	2				2				2	4	<u>49 50</u>		2		
	3				3				3	4	<u>49 50</u>		3		
	4				4				4	4	<u>49 50</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<u>49 50</u>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<u>49 50</u>		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	<u>49 50</u>		3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>28 33</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4		<u>43 50</u>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<u>43 50</u>	1918.	1	3/12	<u>55</u>	1922.	1		
	2		<u>36 47</u>		2		<u>Inc. 5 50.03</u>		2		<u>56</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>49 50</u>		3		<u>GROUP 2</u>		3		
	4		<u>15</u>		4	4	<u>49 50</u>		4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 18 Feb. 1907	10 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	7 Mar 07	6 Nov 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	6 Mar 11	10 Mar 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	MAY 1 1912	OCT 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

MAR 23 1923

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen.

Check No. 5208.161A dated Oct 4, 1922 for \$50. made payable by C.G. to George K. Hughes, Gdn.

Former Roll No.

G. L. 30544 Nov 1921

Home:

Edw. Monticello - Ind.

6-681



NAME: Alexander M. Cingry Certificate No. 758528

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Last paid to: Rate: \$15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	DIED 30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED DOCT 10 1910

NAME: James M. Cingry Certificate No. 461529

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: \$15.20.50 40 50

NOV 4 1907 @ 12

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26 23 20			4				4				4				4		
	1	6 45			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6 45		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4				4		
	1	6 45			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6 45		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 45		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Notice fr. Home 3 3/20

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pingry, Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *869376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Pvt Co E. 139<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 12, 1917</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 9**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2538* JUN 27 1890

JUN 4 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pingry, William B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *771971* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt Co E. 139<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *5/26-19*

*76* payable to widow *Louisa* JUN 4 1919

Former Roll No. *2538* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME:

Louisa Pingry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

869376

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	518.13	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

C-661

NAME:

William B. Pingry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

771971

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15.18 21

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 63	2	6/13 20.30	2		2	
3		3		3	4 63	3	16	3		3	
4		4	13	4	4 63	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4		4	16.80	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	18	2	4 48.00	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	12	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 63	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 63	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	4 63	3		3		3		3	3-888
4	12	4	4 63	4		4		4		4	5616

C-661





ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 303482															
Last paid to:				Rate <del>24 24 26 50</del> 72				Remarks General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 108	1923.	1		4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2		5 99 60		2		4 108		2		0 4 72		2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 108		3		4 108		3		1 4 72		3		
	4				4		7 72		4		4 108		4		4 108		4		18 4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		4 108	1920.	1		4 108	1924.	1		4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2		13 72		2		4 108		2		108		2		2 4 72		2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 108		3		4 151 40		3		2 4 72		3		
	4				4		13 72		4		4 108		4		4 150		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 108	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 108		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 108		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 51		4		4 72		4		4 108		4		4 216		4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 108	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 70 83		2		4 72		2		4 108		2		4 216		2				2		
	3		6 72		3		4 72		3		4 108		3		4 216		3				3		
	4		7 74		4		4 72		4		4 108		4		4 108		4				4		

NAME: <b>Pinheiro Elizabeth B</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.) <b>903</b>	
Certificate No. <b>19947</b>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <del>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</del>	
Name of Sailor: <b>Solomon</b>					
Service: <b>Lds. Princeton Juniata + New Hampshire</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<del>12 Aug 21 1908</del>	<del>Sept 29 1908</del>		
		<del>INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</del>			
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>62</b>					

NAME: <b>Pinheiro, Elizabeth B.</b>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <b>19947</b>		NAVY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Sailor: <b>Solomon</b>					
Service: <b>Ldsman--Princeton, Juniata and New Hampshire</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Died: <b>Dec 27, 1925</b>					
Reported: <b>JAN 9 1926</b>					
Remarks:					



NAME: 903		Elizabeth B Pinheiro				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 19947	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 25		30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1905			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 30
	2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		
	3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		
	4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		
1908.	1 7 36	1912.	1 7 36	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30
	2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		
	3 19 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30		
	4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		
1909.	1 4 36	1913.	1 4 36	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1 4 30
	2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30		
	3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30		
	4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		
1910.	1 5 36	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1 4 30
	2 9 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		
	3 8 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		
	4 10 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		
4 GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME		ELIZABETH B PINHEIRO												
Certificate No.		19947												
Fees		19947												
GROUP 2														
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											

Set Rm  
3-1081  
11-1/4

Set Rn  
3-1081  
2-1/4

NAME:

Pinhorn Humphrey F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

314.327

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pri 622 me Inf

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	11 June 1890	1 Dec 1890				
Pri	15	18 Feb. 1911	6 March 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 1911

Bureau notified:

26 April 1912 (Agent's card.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pinion, Alwilda Helen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

438506

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Anderson

Service:

Pri Co F. 121 Ind Vol. Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	10 Feb. 1897			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12

6-670



NAME: *Heinrich F. Pinhorn* Dad (1911-1912) Certificate No. *314.327*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15(14)* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8 45 53	2		2		2	
3		3	6 45	3		3		3	
4		4	7 45	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	8 42	2		2		2		2	
3	9 42	3		3		3		3	
4	9 42	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 42	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10 42	2		2		2		2	
3	7 42	3		3		3		3	
4	7 42	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 42	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8 42	2		2		2		2	
3	9 42	3		3		3		3	
4	8 42	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Alwilda Helen Pinion* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *438506*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 36	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: **Pinion, Elbert S** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1051235** ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Gr H 3 Tenn vol cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Rate 12</b>	<b>18 Feb</b>	<b>1907</b>	<b>6 June 1907</b>				
<b>" 16 1/2</b>	<b>28 May</b>	<b>1912</b>	<b>24 Jan 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **15 May 1913** Bureau notified: **3-1081** **8/22/13.**

Remarks: **RTD #3 Jarierville Tenn**

Check No. **2166155** Dated **8/4/1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **324** **81** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Pinion George W** ~~Special Act~~ ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

Certificate No. **1178970** ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain**

Service: **Priv L 3 Tenn Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Priv 17</b>	<b>Aug 19</b>	<b>1916</b>	<b>Sept 22 1916</b>				
<b>Priv 30</b>	<b>June 29</b>	<b>1920</b>	<b>Jan 26-1921</b>				

Remarks: **Mr. G. E. Holt Waggaman & Co. 2000 2/18/21**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 4 - 1921** 6-681



NAME: <b>Edwert S. Pinion</b>				Certificate No. <b>1057235</b>			
Last paid to: <b>10-4 May 1907</b>				Rate: <b>16 50</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		231	1911.	1		1336
	2	6/19	507		2		836
	3		936		3		1036
	4		636		4		1136
	1		636		1		836
1908.	2		736	1912.	2		1136
	3		636		3		936
	4		636		4		836
	1		836		1		436
1909.	2		736	1913.	2		436
	3		936		3		GROUP 2
	4		836		4		
	1		836		1		
1910.	2		736	1914.	2		
	3		836		3		
	4		1036		4		

NAME: <b>George W. Pinion</b>				Certificate No. <b>1178240</b>			
Last paid to: <b>14 30</b>				Remarks: <b>Special Act</b>			
				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Pink Martha P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *406440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Pink alias William Vandervoort*

Service: *Pri M. 1 NY. V. M. B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Jan 93	21 Jan 95			
12		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6/12* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by Mrs Laura P. Myers  
326-50 St Bklyn ny*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pink Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Pink*

Service: *Pri A. 67 NY Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		Aug 27-1914	NOV 18 1914			

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No/628200 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *389 Clam Ave Bklyn ny*

12/3

6-679



NAME: *Martha P. Pink* Certificate No. *406440*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3				3	20 25 20			3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd to Laura P. Myers			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary L. Pink* Certificate No. *783331*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD** ct of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4				4	36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4 36</del>			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

26 1/5 26 80 7 4

427 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pink, Nancy A.*

Certificate No. *531624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Pink*

Service: *Pt. I 7" Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1901</i>	<i>16 Apl. 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 5, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 17 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
				<i>Inc. June 5 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug 31 1921 payable to Effa Peters.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>7630</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pink William*

Certificate No. *906554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. 7*  
**ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. I, Del. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>OCT 8 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 6. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 29 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 3. 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>22 1/2 Sept 3. 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 5 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1915</i> <b>3 - 1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 19 1913</i> <i>Act June 27-30 3 2033</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Nancy A. Pink</i>				Certificate No. <i>531624</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 18, 1905</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>William Pink</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>906554</i>										
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5	36		2	30	36		2				2				2	
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3				3				3	
	4	4	36		4	18	46		4				4				4	
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	11	46	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	2	36		2	13	46		2				2				2	
	3	5	36		3	12	46		3				3				3	
	4	4	36		4	12	46		4				4				4	

NAME: *Pink, Williams* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *906.554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASH. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 18, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pink, William* 29792 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *192.754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Plt 1 Batty. 2nd LA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>29. Dec 1907</i>	DEC 21 1907	REISSUE.	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 1913
<i>Exc</i>	20	<i>19 July 09</i>	<i>28 July 09</i>				
<i>New</i>	20	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	MAY 10 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to: **8-7087**

Died: *March, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1916*

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate under act Feb 07*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 52.57* Home: *Nat'l Home*

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William D. Pink</i>												Certificate No. <i>192704</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60 33</i>	1915.	1		<i>13 90 N.H.</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>14 90 N.H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>15 90 N.H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>Nat'l Home.</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>13 90 N.H.</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 63 50</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4		<i>21 40 30 N.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>14 N.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>9 N.H.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>9 N.H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 57 50</i>		4		<i>18 90 - N.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>22 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>11 90 N.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>13 90 N.H.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>12 90 N.H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>12 90 N.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pink William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *192,754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pink William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078520* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *On A 67 nyrd* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Sub</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mar 10</i>	<i>6 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Rate</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *8/16-1914 Accrued order dated 11/18/14*

Died: *8/16/14* Bureau notified: *Sept 4-1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Pink</i>												Certificate No. <i>1078-570</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 20 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		8 44 30		2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		5 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		7 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		7 86 67		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		7 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 45		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 57 12		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4		13 15 13		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinkard, Charles M.* 20 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> 122

Certificate No. *868,402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup> n.g.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Jan. 10/08	Feb. 27/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *P. M.* Bureau notified: JAN 13 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-631

NAME: *Hill, Shadrick* <sup>now known as</sup> *Shadrick Pinkard* Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1099292* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt Co C. 53<sup>rd</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1907	10 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	17	12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1913	19 May 1913				
Fees:	30	3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *MAY 2 1921*

Died: *Dec. 29 1920* Bureau notified: 1921

Remarks: *Youngston Miss*

Former Roll No. *2230* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 0-681

*149*





(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Pinkpank Caroline** **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. **395 847** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Herman Schleicher**

Service **Pt B 1 Battln US Res Corps Mo V Cav** 6-4174

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died **August 1, 1928**

Reported **AUG 25 1928**

Remarks: **Died 8/1/28 Reimbursement order dated 11/7/29 payable to Anton Schleicher, 4647 Tyrolean Ave. St Louis, Mo.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pinkpank Caroline** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**  
**ACT MARCH 3, 1901.**

Certificate No. **395 847** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Schleicher, Herman**

Service: **Pt B 1 Battln US Res Corps Mo V Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren'd	25	May 1, 1920	26 Dec 1921	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	May 1, 1920				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME CAROLINE PINKEPANK

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

395847

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

395847

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.W

Last paid to:																							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907. 1 13 75 60	1911. 1 13 75 60	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1	1931. 2 9 4 30	1935. 2 9 4 30	1939. 2 9 4 30	1943. 2 9 4 30	1947. 2 9 4 30	1951. 2 9 4 30	1955. 2 9 4 30	1959. 2 9 4 30	1963. 2 9 4 30	1967. 2 9 4 30	1971. 2 9 4 30	1975. 2 9 4 30						
2 12	2 12	2 4 38	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30	3 10 4 30						
3 12	3 12	3 4 38	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30	4 11 4 30						
4	4	4 4 38	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30	5 12 4 30						
1 14	1 14	1 4 38	1 4 75	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30	6 13 4 30						
2 14	2 14	2 4 38	2 4 75	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30	7 14 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 38	3 4 90.50	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30	8 15 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 38	4 4 90	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30	9 16 4 30						
1 15	1 15	1 4 60	1 4 90	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30	10 17 4 30						
2 15	2 15	2 4 60	2 4 90	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30	11 18 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 60	3 4 90	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30	12 19 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 60	4 4 90	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30	13 20 4 30						
1 15	1 15	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30	14 21 4 30						
2 15	2 15	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30	15 22 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30	16 23 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30	17 24 4 30						
1 15	1 15	1 4 75	1 4 90	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30	18 25 4 30						
2 15	2 15	2 4 75	2 4 90	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30	19 26 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 90	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30	20 27 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 90	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30	21 28 4 30						
1 15	1 15	1 4 75	1 4 90	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30	22 29 4 30						
2 15	2 15	2 4 75	2 4 90	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30	23 30 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 90	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30	24 31 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 90	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30	25 32 4 30						
1 15	1 15	1 4 75	1 4 90	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30	26 33 4 30						
2 15	2 15	2 4 75	2 4 90	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30	27 34 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 90	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30	28 35 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 90	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30	29 36 4 30						
1 15	1 15	1 4 75	1 4 90	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30	30 37 4 30						
2 15	2 15	2 4 75	2 4 90	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30	31 38 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 90	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30	32 39 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 90	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30	33 40 4 30						
1 15	1 15	1 4 75	1 4 90	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30	34 41 4 30						
2 15	2 15	2 4 75	2 4 90	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30	35 42 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 90	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30	36 43 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 90	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30	37 44 4 30						
1 15	1 15	1 4 75	1 4 90	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30	38 45 4 30						
2 15	2 15	2 4 75	2 4 90	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30	39 46 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 90	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30	40 47 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 90	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30	41 48 4 30						
1 15	1 15	1 4 75	1 4 90	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30	42 49 4 30						
2 15	2 15	2 4 75	2 4 90	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30	43 50 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 90	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30	44 51 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 90	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30	45 52 4 30						
1 15	1 15	1 4 75	1 4 90	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30	46 53 4 30						
2 15	2 15	2 4 75	2 4 90	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30	47 54 4 30						
3 15	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 90	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30	48 55 4 30						
4 15	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 90	49 56 4 30	49 56 4 30	49 56 4 30	49 56 4 30	49 56 4 30	49 56 4 30	49 56 4 30	49 56												

(3-2-2-2)

*Pinker, Alexander.*

Certificate No. *6569.* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Saman, U.S.S. "Brooklyn" and "Shenandoah."*

Disability: *Injury and res. dis. of chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>24 June 1890</i>	<i>6 April 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1909.* Bureau notified **FEB 20 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2942.* Home: *N.H.*

6-577



6569

Rate: 14.

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: *Pinker, Julius* 25222 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313.865* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. - 15th N. Y. H. Arty.*

Disability: *Right ing. hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1900</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Dec 1910</i>	<i>9 Dec 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *3/29/12 Pm* Bureau notified: *Aug. 15, 1912.*

Remarks: *1428 E. 10th St. Oakland, Cal.*  
*1444 - 23 - (Army)*

Former Roll No. *1/120/12 - 545/11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pinkerman, Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 21st U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar. 26-1918</i>	<i>Apr. 18-1918</i>				

Fees: *John D. Nimmy & Co. 82 1/2* June 20 1921 Accrued order dated *JUN 19 1923*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Othelia Pinkerman Grand Junction Colo*

Died: *June 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *JUN 25 1923*

6-681



NAME: <u>Julius Pinker</u>										Certificate No. <u>313,865</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sep 07 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>10 15 20</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60 50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	73.67		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Adolph Pinkerman</u>										Certificate No. <u>1170076</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4		

1908. 2 12 18  
 1912. 2 12 18  
 1916. 2 12 18  
 1920. 2 12 18  
 1924. 2 12 18  
 1928. 2 12 18  
 1932. 2 12 18  
 1936. 2 12 18  
 1940. 2 12 18  
 1944. 2 12 18  
 1948. 2 12 18  
 1952. 2 12 18  
 1956. 2 12 18  
 1960. 2 12 18  
 1964. 2 12 18  
 1968. 2 12 18  
 1972. 2 12 18  
 1976. 2 12 18  
 1980. 2 12 18  
 1984. 2 12 18  
 1988. 2 12 18  
 1992. 2 12 18  
 1996. 2 12 18  
 2000. 2 12 18  
 2004. 2 12 18  
 2008. 2 12 18  
 2012. 2 12 18  
 2016. 2 12 18  
 2020. 2 12 18  
 2024. 2 12 18  
 2028. 2 12 18  
 2032. 2 12 18  
 2036. 2 12 18  
 2040. 2 12 18  
 2044. 2 12 18  
 2048. 2 12 18  
 2052. 2 12 18  
 2056. 2 12 18  
 2060. 2 12 18  
 2064. 2 12 18  
 2068. 2 12 18  
 2072. 2 12 18  
 2076. 2 12 18  
 2080. 2 12 18  
 2084. 2 12 18  
 2088. 2 12 18  
 2092. 2 12 18  
 2096. 2 12 18  
 2100. 2 12 18

NAME: *Pinkerman Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.) *274 10*

Certificate No. *940150* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr F 100 Ha*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept 90</i>	<i>25 Aug 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *9/11/30* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Pinkerman Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121282* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr A. 188 Ohio Vd*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 17 Aug 1904</i>	<i>12 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *14 Aug. 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/10/10*

Former Roll No. *244* Home: 6-691



NAME: <i>Alexander Pinkerman</i> <b>CEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>940 150</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>274.010</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>9 36</b>	1915.	1		<b>COLUMBUS</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8/18/26 40</i>		2		<i>1914</i>		2		<i>1919</i>		2		<i>1927</i>				
	3				3		<i>1915</i>		3		<i>1919</i>		3		<i>1923</i>		3		<i>1927</i>				
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Daniel Pinkerman</i>					Certificate No. <i>121282</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>81</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<b>10</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>10</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<b>DIED 14 Aug 1910</b>		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Pinkerman Elias**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **419,561**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service **Pt K 2 O Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 5, 1922			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Feb 11, 1927</b>	<b>Mar 8, 1927</b>		

Died *Aug 29-1927* Reported *Sept 27. 1927*  
 Date of death *Aug 29-1927*  
 Remarks: *ck*

Used *Aug 29* 27 reimbursement order dated **FEB 25 1928**  
 payable to *Theodore Pinkerman*

*Proctorville Ohio*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Pinkerman Elias*

Certificate No. *419561*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: *Pt K 2 O Cav*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<del>30</del>	<del>13 July 92</del>	<del>20 Feb 95</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 12-1917</del>	<del>Oct. 9. 1917</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>8 June 10</del>	<del>1 July 10</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>24 25 May 12</del>	<del>17 Dec 12</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Fees</del>				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 5-1922</b>	<b>AUG 24 1922c</b>

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

6-581

OCT 17 1927



NAME ELIAS PINKERMAN

Certificate No.

419561

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72				90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		3 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
APRIL		1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	

NAME:

Elias Pinkerman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

419561

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 24 30

Remarks:

12 = 24 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 72			2		
	3				3	9 51			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 72			3		
	4				4	9 51			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 72			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 72		1928.	1		
	2				2	10 51			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 72			2		
	3				3	10 51			3	4 72			3	4 161			3	4 72			3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 72			4		
1909.	1	10 86		1913.	1	4 72	R	1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72			2		
	3	10 36			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72			4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1	4 72		1930.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72			2		
	3	14 50 <sup>33</sup>			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72			3		
	4	0 51			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 150			4	4 72			4		

NAME: *Pinkerman John H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *284,452* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.* General Law

Service: *Pt F 10 V H A*

Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>1st</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 11, 1919</i>	<i>25 Apr 22</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919 21* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pinkerman, John W.* (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *427,463* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 10 V H A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>DEC 9 1924</i>

Remarks: *ck*



NAME: John W Pinkerman Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 427483

Last paid to: Rate: 22 40 50 Remarks: 284.452

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	66	1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2	4	66		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	66		3	4	66		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	66		4	4	66		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	66	1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2	4	66		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	66		3	4	66		3	4	161		3		
	4	8	66		4	4	66		4	4	66		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	66	1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1	4	66	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	18	66		2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	66		3	4	66		3	4	66		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	66		4	4	66		4	4	66		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	66	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	4	66	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	66		2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	66		3	4	66		3	4	66		3	4	150		3		
	4	18	66		4	4	66		4	4	66		4	4	150		4		

Trans to No. 1  
 2 1928.  
 3 1929.  
 4 1930.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN W PINKERMAN Certificate No. 427463 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 427463

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkerman, Margaret E.* 58.837B

Certificate No. *727.590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pt. H. 1st O.V. 6a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 May 1911</i>	<i>7 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Elas</i>		<i>26 May 1920</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *100*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkerman, Mary*

Certificate No. *709864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pinkerman, Daniel*

Service: *Pt A 188" Ohio V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>10 Oct 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/8/11* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *Rem order dated 5/10/12*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679



NAME: *Margaret E. Pinkerman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *58.837B* *727.590*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 15, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 13 45.73	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 8 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 42	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 6 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 12 42	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 26 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 10 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 11 42	4 4 61.23	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 9 42	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 25 37.50	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Mary Pinkerman* Certificate No. *709864*

Last paid to: *Rate 12* Remarks: *APR 19 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 14	2	2	2	2
3	3 14	3	3	3	3
4	4 14	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 26.00	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*REPORTED APR 8 1912*  
*Effie M. Rafferty*  
*May 28 1912*

*22 26.00*

NAME: *Johnson Mary A Pinkerman* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *20555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General*

Name of Soldier: *John W Johnson*

Service: *Pt G 53 Ohio V I* RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

W ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2 Oct 03</i>	<i>20 June 06</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20555</i>						
OCT 20 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Pinkerman, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *20555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *John W Johnson*

Service: *Pt G 53 Ohio V Inf* 6-6874

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Aug. 4, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 7 1927</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Mary A Johnson Pinkerman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>20555</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	0 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>MARY A PINKERMAN</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>20555</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pinkerman Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) 43910

Certificate No. *340379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P E 173 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr '08</i>	<i>12 Aug '92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40200 Act* 6-670

NAME: *Pinkerman, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *568049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Ori I 45 Ky vol mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 mch 1904</i>	<i>Herman</i>	<i>23 May 1903</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Bessie L.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>
	<i>Ind 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *526* 6-670



NAME: <i>Rebecca Pinkerman</i>										Certificate No. <i>340379</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3	4	36		3		3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4	12	36		4		4			4			4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3	12	36		3		3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4	7	36		4		4			4			4		4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Tennie Pinkerman</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. <i>568049</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		602	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	15	42		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	10	42		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	14	40		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	12	48		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2				
	3	10	45.47		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	6	42		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	14	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Pinkert Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215-868 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Calif Div.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 8, 1922	Dec 27, 1922				
Fees: <u>\$20 Dr. W. E. Howe and Co Paid 1/23/23</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1020</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Pinkert Paul G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204208 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 2nd La Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 5 1921	Jun 8 1922				
Fees: <u>\$20 Henry W. Driscoll 6/26/22</u>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

JUN 14 1922 6-681





NAME: **Pinkerton, Adel D** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, **6** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **602167** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Lewis K.**

Service: **1 Lt. E. 49" Pa**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 3-1905	Dec 22-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	Aug 15-1917	Dec 3. 1917			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>61</b>						

6-679

NAME: **Pinkerton, Albert** 23214 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **463313** ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: **P D 1 Mich Lt** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Rheum. Dis. Heart and Stomach** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	31 Aug 04	17 Dec 04				
	50	May 1-1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Jan. 8, 1923</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 19 1923</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>GL 25043</b>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: 6 Adell D. Pinkerton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. 602167													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30				
	4				4	4	80		4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4	5	36		4	4	90		4	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME: Albert Pinkerton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 463313												
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> 50				Remarks: General Law. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	10	4		50			
	3				3	16	90		3	4	90		3	11	4		50			
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90		4	12	4		50			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	50					
	3				3	7	90		3	4	152		3							
	4				4	7	90		4	4	150		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	2						
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	150		3	3						
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4						
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			
	3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: *Pinkerton Albert* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149350* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *P. E. 1st U. S. I.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes conjunctivitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 May 02</i>	<i>8 Sept. 08.</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 31-1920</i>	<i>MAY 19 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee to Mrs. B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.*  
*withheld prior to disbursement*  
*\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 6/6/21*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 7 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pinkerton Amanda* DEAD (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Pinkerton Myron*

Service: *Pt 5th Sp. U. S. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Dec 1896</i>	<i>30 June 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7674 Castano - Mrs 219 Elm St.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Albert Pinkerton</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <b>WAR WITH AFRICA</b>				Certificate No. <i>1149350</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>6.607</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	36
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3	24	455.60		3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4	
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Amanda Pinkerton</i>				<b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <i>747.335</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	25		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinkerton, Amanda E 19

Certificate No. 425777 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George A

Service: Pt. 9. 9 Pa. bar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 19-1896	June 8-1896.			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <u>AUG 24 1914</u>						
Fees: <u>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</u>						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 30, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 17 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>Atglen, Pa.</u>				Check No. <u>3579758</u> Dated <u>FEB 4 1917</u> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <u>25</u>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinkerton Ann G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 814609 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Virgil Pt.

Service: Priv. 40 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 9-1916	Sept 30-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sept 8-1916				
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</u>						
<u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10/7



NAME: 19 Amanda E. Pinkerton												Certificate No. 425777							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12 20		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	8	14.23		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Ann E. Pinkerton												Certificate No. 814609							
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME <b>Pinkerton Ann E</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>814609</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Virgil H.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. D, 40" Ind. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Jan 23, 1925</u>						
Reported <b>FEB 19 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Pinkerton Anna</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>714889</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Enoch</b>						
Service: <b>P A 75 Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>20 Oct. 1910</b>	<b>12 Jan 1911</b>			
Died: <b>June 17-1912</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 23 1913</b>		
Remarks: <b>Wife Charles W. Brewster</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Former Roll No.						



NAME

ANN E PINKERTON

Certificate No.

814609

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELED	8-2/19								
MARCH		4 30												
APRIL	4	4 30												
MAY	4	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

NAME:

Anna Pinkerton

9272 C

Certificate No.

714889

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 2/9 29 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 A M	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 22 A B W	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 16 L.G.	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkerton Anna L.* 15950

Certificate No. *376.339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William G. Pinkerton*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Pa. Inf. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>24 May 93</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter - OCT 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6125* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Thorncroft now Pinkerton Annie*

Certificate No. *65154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *David Thorncroft*

Service: *Sgt. 2nd Conn. & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reil</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 02</i>	<i>23 July 03</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1920**

Remarks: *Revised under Act March 3/07*

Former Roll No. *Check No. 5465117* Nov -4 1917 Canceled. 6-679



NAME: <i>Anna L. Pinkerton</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>376.339</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3			3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3		
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		GROUP 3	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	8	36	2	4		2	4	36	2			2		
	3	14	36	3	4		3	4	36	3			3		
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	61.13	4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
	3	16	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4		

NAME: <i>Annie Thornecroft</i>				Certificate No. <i>65154</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>											
				Remarks: <i>Act incl CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2			2	11	36	2	4	36	2	4	60	2		
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3		
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	60	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2			2	10	36	2	4	36	2		GROUP 2	2		
	3			3	19	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4	9	36	4	4	14.93	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10	36	2	4		2	4	60	2			2		
	3	9	36	3	4		3	4	60	3			3		
	4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	60	4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	12	36	2		36	2	4	60	2			2		
	3	20	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3			3		
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	60	4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Pinkerton Arment J.

Certificate No.

773,531

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 34th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	March 23, 1921				
Reis	72	Feb 5, 1921	June 4, 1926			
<p>✓ Jan 8 1930 Accrued order date FEB 27 1930</p> <p>able to Elizabeth Pinkerton</p>				<p>Died 8/19/30</p> <p>Remarks: CP</p> <p>Reported FEB 10 1930</p> <p>P P 1.</p> <p>Jonesboro.</p> <p>Indiana</p>		

NAME:

Pinkerton Arment J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

29795

Certificate No.

773531

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

P G 34 Ind

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		24 Aug 94	25 Feb 97	INCREASE	30	Sept 13-1915	Nov 9 1915
		15 Feb 10	3 Oct 10		40	June 10, 1918	
		15 May 12	8 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Home: 29795				Home:			

6-681



NAME	ARMENT J PINKERTON											
Certificate No.	773531											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Arment J Pinkerton</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.75</i>						
Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1911</i>					Certificate No. <i>773531</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
Trans to Mo. Payment Card					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921						

NAME		Pinkerton, Benjamin F		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1170711	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 50 Pa Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					
	17	June 1, 1912	Dec 12, 1912						
	40	June 10, 1918							
	50	May 1, 1920							
Rest Inc	23	July 18, 1915							
	40	June 10, 1918							
	50	May 1, 1920	Mar 24 1925						
to end		June 5, 1924	date of death						
				Died June 5, 1924 / Reported July 16, 1924 Remarks: ch & letter - Pay wid Rea K. Pinkerton 110 - Hawthorne Ave Elmhurst Ills.					

NAME:		Pinkerton, Benjamin F		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1170711	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Service:		P'a 50 Pa Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	1 June 1912	12 Dec 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME BENJAMIN F PINKERTON

Certificate No. 1170711

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

30 21 73

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Benjamin F Pinkerton

16292<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

1170711

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

#40-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 51	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 51	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 51	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 51	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 138.40	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Pinkerton Catherine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Pinkerton*

Service: *Pri 6 40 NY & I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Feb 91</i>	<i>19 Dec 91</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8/11* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/11/12*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pinkerton Charles R. G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628 015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *64551*  
*ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri F 9 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>4 July 1890</i>	<i>21 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*49537*

6-681



NAME: Catherine Pinkerton				Certificate No. 318184			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12 36 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 8 36 ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 Dead	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 7/26 14 36 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 Pd to Hugh Gallagher	3	3	3	3		
4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 6 36 ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 7 36 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 17 36 ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 15 36 ✓	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Charles R. G. Pinkerton				Certificate No. 628015			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 JAN 4 1909	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 13 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 0 30	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4		
	MILWAUKEE						





NAME: 118-K Clara Pinkerton				Certificate No. 703.108			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: S. H. Benz, ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Cyrus Pinkerton				Certificate No. 163 915			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 25 50				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton, David A

Certificate No. 551,299 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.

Service: P B 122 Ill Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pers</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>1 May 1907</u>	<u>Pers</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>4 June 1912</u>	
					<u>24</u>	<u>28 Mch 1913</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>28 Mch 1918</u>	<u>2 June 1913</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Ino. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1920

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. 39781 (a8) Home: ...

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton, Edward L

Certificate No. 1123189 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAS WITH SPAIN.

Service: Cpl. A 20 Ks 78

Disability: Diar & dis of stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>8</u>	<u>16 May 1906</u>	<u>25 June 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 948 Home: ...



NAME: David H Pinkerton 16412 Certificate No. 551,299

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 1224-3070 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5 <sup>12</sup>	547		2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	JHT		3	8	AMF		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	14	AMF		4	7	SEA		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
	1	10	AMF		1	8	ABW		1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	9	AMF	1912.	2	8	NDB	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	13	NDB		3	11	LO		3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	16	JHT		4	12	LO		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	ABW		1	4	LSL		1	4	72		1	GROUP 1		1			
1909.	2	10	SER	1913.	2	10	61 20	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	7	N.T		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	7	N.T	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	Inc.	73 <sup>20</sup>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	N.D.B		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Edward L Pinkerton Certificate No. 1123189

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	2	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	2	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	4	24		3		24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Pinkerton, Elisha W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

774943

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 34 Ind

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

May 25, 1922

June 13, 1925

Dis

May 15, 1928

Reported

MAY 1 1928

Remarks:

after

JUN 23 1925

NAME:

Pinkerton Elisha W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

774943

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907:

Service

P G 34 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Dis

40

JUN 10 1918

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Inc.

23

Nov 2-1914

Nov 18 1914

Fee:

30 Oct 2-1919

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 30055

Home:

Mt Etna



NAME ELISHA W PINKERTON

Certificate No.

Fees

774943

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	60--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Elisha W. Pinkerton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

774943

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907@10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~XX~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 28 14 89	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 7 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1 7 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 4 51	3 4 99 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkerton Eliza M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *496223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Pinkerton Luther R*

Service: *Pt A Alton Battln Ills V S*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>228 May 1899</i>	<i>June 1901</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7697* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Pinkerton Eliza M.**

Certificate No. **496,223** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Luther R**

Service: **Pt A Alton Battln Ills V Inf** 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 7, 1926*

Reported: **JUN 14 1926**

Remarks:



NAME:

Eliza M Pinkerton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

496223

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 10	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG 1 1922

6-061

NAME

ELIZA M PINKERTON

Certificate No.

496223

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Pinkerton Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **918,518** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frederick**

Service **Pt E 110 Ohio Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 10 1922 <del>XXXXXX</del>				
Died <b>Jan. 5, 1930.</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 14 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Pinkerton Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **918,518** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frederick**

Service **Pt. E, 110 " Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Aug</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 10, 1922</b>	<b>Aug. 29, 1922</b>			
Fees: <b>\$10. Charles W. Carr. 9/16/22.</b>						
Transferred from <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. **SEP 6, 1922** 6-679



NAME ELIZABETH PINKERTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

918518

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	ch. to U. S. 1/14/35.		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

Elizabeth Pinkerton

Certificate No.

918,518

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Free

1923. 2 1 9/16 114.2

1923. 2 2 48 30

1923. 3 1 2 4 30

1923. 3 2 2 4 30

1923. 3 3 3 4 30

1923. 3 4 4 4 30

1923. 3 5 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinkerton, Elizabeth O 180

Certificate No. 609258 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Sgt + 1 Sgt B 157 Pa

71 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Apr 12-1906	May 15-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee 6/15/06</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 6 1918</u> <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 6 1918</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>70</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Pinkerton Emma C

Certificate No. 374945 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt D 54 Pst. Vol. Inf. B 3 Pst. Res. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Nov. 23, 1925</u>						
Reported <u>DEC 14 1925</u>						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: 180 Elizabeth O. Pinkerton				Certificate No. 609258			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12 20 25</del>			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.60	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	9 36	3	1 36	3	4 75	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	GROUP 2	4	

NAME: EMMA C PINKERTON		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920							
		374945				ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918							
						GROUP 3							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Yellin to Rec  
3-10-11  
A 12/11

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinkerton, Emma C. 42165

Certificate No. 374,945 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Dr. D. 54" Pa. V.I. - B. 3" Pa. Res. V.I.

75 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	21 June '92	11 May '93	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 from \$8.00 from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 221 So. Olive St., Los Angeles, Cal. 311 Buena Vista St. 45 N. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. 163/10 - 140/5 301 NOV 1 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton Enoch

Certificate No. 271465 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 75 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		18 Apr 1907	10 July 1907				
Acad 12			12 Jan 1911	Widow Anna			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Oct 31 1910

Remarks: 27 Foley St Freeport Ill

Former Roll No. 23909 (48) Home:

6-681



NAME: Emma C. Pinkerton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 374,945							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	3.6		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Emoch Pinkerton				16450				Certificate No. 27,1465							
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (42) 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/3	35 <sup>60</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	1/11			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2				2				2		
	3	8/11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	ADD		2				2				2		
	3	17	SEN		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton, Frederick

Certificate No. 279 346 ARMY INVALID. Law: 298

Service: Pr E 110 ovd Act of June 27, 1890

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Aug 90	29 June 91		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	16 May 12	24 June 12		40	Feb 24, 1919	
Inc	50	24 Feb 13	27 June 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	24 Feb 13	22				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 29, 1922 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1922

Remarks: via April 29 22 ordered order dated April 29, 1922

Home: Station L, Route 2, Cincinnati, Ohio

Former Roll No. 446 SEP 8 1922 ORIGINAL

6-631

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Pinkerton, George W.

Certificate No. 704,378 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 83 Ill V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 27, 1925	July 30, 1925		

Died: Jan 15, 1926 Reported: FLU 20 1920

Remarks: 6/1

AUG 6 1925



NAME: Frederick Pinkerton				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 279346							
Last paid to:				Date: 12-15-18-24				Remarks: 30-1-050							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 93.33	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 54			2	4 120	
	3				3	9 36			3	4 54			3	4 120	
	4				4	9 36			4	4 54			4	4 120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7/16 2/10 36			2	4 54			2	4 120	
	3				3	10 46.50			3	4 54			3	4 161	
	4				4	4 46.50			4	4 54			4	4 150	
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 46.50		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	9 36			2	4 30 46.50 8.33			2	4 72			2	4 150	
	3	9 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4	9 36			4	4 54			4	4 72			4	4 150	
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	72		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	9 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150	
	3	9 36			3	4 54			3	4 88.80			3	GROUP 3	
	4	10 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	9/16 93.33	

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton George W ACT OF MAY 1, 1890

Certificate No. 704378 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907

Service: Corpl W 83 9th Vol Inf

Disability: ..

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb 1907	3 July 1907	Reis 25		22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
Inc 15		6 Jan 1909	19 Jan 1909	Inc. 30		JAN 3 1914	APR 24 1914
						JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>40070(a8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton, George W. 26-a-310

Certificate No. 1,145,448 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt 6, 197th Pa

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<del>12 Jan 28 1908</del>	<del>Apr 14 1908</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		<del>15 May 21 1912</del>	<del>Sep 27 1912</del>				
Inc.		18 Jan 23 1916	June 1, 1916				
Fees: <u>21 Jan 23, 1921</u>							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 8 - 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 18 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Pinkerton Handij A* ~~Act of May 11, 1917~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *632227* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ *16129*  
 Service: *Port D 13. Ia. Inf.* ~~39047~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Miss</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 28 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 1913</i>	<i>18 Apr 1914</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1919</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1917</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 2-1921</i>	<i>OCT 26 1921</i>

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24, 1921. Mich S. Home* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1921*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 7 1921 14 N L* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pinkerton Handy A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *632.227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **8914**  
 Service: *Port D. 13. Ia. Inf.* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 90</i>	<i>27 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *26088* Home: **14643** 6-681



NAME: <u>Handy A Pinkerton</u>				Certificate No. <u>632227</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912</u>				Rate: <u>16-20 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>3580 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	11/18	680
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 42
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 42
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 42
1909.	3			1913.	3		4 42
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 42
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 42
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 48
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 48
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 48
				1915.	1		4 48
				1915.	2		4 48
				1915.	3		4 48
				1915.	4		4 48
				1916.	1		4 48
				1916.	2		4 48
				1916.	3		4 48
				1916.	4		4 48
				1917.	1		4 48
				1917.	2		4 48
				1917.	3		4 48
				1917.	4		4 48
				1918.	1		4 60
				1918.	2		4 60
				1918.	3		4 88
				1918.	4		4 90
				1919.	1		4 90
				1919.	2		4 90
				1919.	3		4 90
				1919.	4		4 98 <sup>33</sup>
				1920.	1		4 105
				1920.	2		4 105
				1920.	3		4 106 <sup>50</sup>
				1920.	4		4 150
				1921.	1		4 150
				1921.	2		4 150
				1921.	3		4 150
				1921.	4		GROUP 3
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Handy A. Pinkerton</u>				Certificate No. <u>632227</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36
1907.	2			1911.	2		8 36
1907.	3			1911.	3		7 36
1907.	4			1911.	4		- 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36
1908.	3			1912.	3		7 36
1908.	4		8 36	1912.	4		8 36
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		GROUP 3
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		
1909.	3		9 36	1913.	3		
1909.	4		8 36	1913.	4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2		
1910.	3		9 36	1914.	3		
1910.	4		8 36	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**370**

NAME: *Pinkerton, Henry H.* 36

Certificate No. *868.298* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. 621" Co. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 29/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/10-P.m.* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1911**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkerton, Hiram*

Certificate No. *111164* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl B 120 Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>207 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/17/10* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/20/11*

Former Roll No. *544 Gen Law.* Home: **GENERAL LAW**



NAME: 36 Henry H. Pinkerton  
Last paid to: 370  
Rate: 12

Certificate No. 868,298  
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	33 <sup>80</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		86	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		86		2				2				2				2		
	3		86		3				3				3				3		
	4		86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	86		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hiram Pinkerton  
Last paid to:  
Rate: 20

Certificate No. 111164  
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pinkerton Irene Miller ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 883414 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.  
 Name of Soldier: William D  
 Service: 9th 1st Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orphan	12	June 21 1919	Feb 9 1920	Olga	June 21 1919	Dec 8/24
Resid	12	June 21 1919	Feb 12 1923			

Fees: Charles W. Karr Feb 10 FEB 27 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 11 1922 Supplemental MAR 30 1923

Remarks: Remarried Nov. 15, 1921 Robert F. Miller

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1923  
FEB 19 1920-679

NAME: Pinkerton Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 983850 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Regt G 123 Pa Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	16 Apr 1907				
		Accrued Order	23 Oct. 1909				

Fees: with

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 9 1909 Bureau notified: Sept 25/09

Remarks: Sarah P. Pinkerton. Wd  
524 Madison Ave. Bellevue Pa.

Former Roll No. 359 A.J. Home:



NAME: <i>Isaac Pinkerton</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>883414</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 4 *Age 7*  
 1919. 1 *277720*  
 1920. 2 *4 36*  
 1920. 3 *4 36*  
 1920. 4 *4 36*  
 1921. 2 *4 36*  
 1921. 3 *4 36*  
 1921. 4 *4 36*  
 1922. 1 *4 36*  
 1922. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1923. 1 *Resty Inc*  
 1923. 2 *Taken into custody*  
 1923. 3 *222-10*  
 1923. 4 *28 57 67*  
 1927. 1 *Endg.*  
 1927. 2 *date of remarriage*  
 1927. 3 *171*

NAME: <i>Isaac Pinkerton</i>				Certificate No. <i>983850</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907. 2 *26 6 13*  
 1907. 3 *5 36*  
 1907. 4 *4 36*  
 1908. 1 *6*  
 1908. 2 *4*  
 1908. 3 *8*  
 1908. 4 *6*  
 1909. 1 *5*  
 1909. 2 *6*  
 1909. 3 *8*  
 1909. 4 *11/1 26 40*  
 1910. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1910. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1910. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1910. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1911. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1911. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1911. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1911. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1912. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1912. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1912. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1912. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1913. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1913. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1913. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1913. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1914. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1914. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1914. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1914. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1915. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1915. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1915. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1915. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1916. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1916. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1916. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1916. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1917. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1917. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1917. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1917. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1918. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1918. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1918. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1918. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1919. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1919. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1919. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1919. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1920. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1920. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1920. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1920. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1921. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1921. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1921. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1921. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1922. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1922. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1922. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1922. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1923. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1923. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1923. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1923. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1924. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1924. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1924. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1924. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1925. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1925. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1925. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1925. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1926. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1926. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1926. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1926. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1927. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1927. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1927. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1927. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1928. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1928. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1928. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1928. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1929. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1929. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1929. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1929. 4 *GROUP I*  
 1930. 1 *GROUP I*  
 1930. 2 *GROUP I*  
 1930. 3 *GROUP I*  
 1930. 4 *GROUP I*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton Isaac H

Certificate No. 453,680 ARMY INVALID. 781,160

Service: Pr K 2 out ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	8 mch 07	12 Oct 07		Reis.	30	20 May 1914	11 Feb 1914
Inc.	12 Apr 09	9 May 09		Inc.	30	Apr 3. 1914	July 16. 1914
Reis.	20 May 12	24 Sep 12					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2. 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 29 1916 3 - 1087

Remarks:

Died Feb 2. 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1916 527 Broadway  
 payable to widow Mary E. Pinkerton Wellsville  
Ohio

Former Roll No. 192 MAY 24 1916 ORIGINAL m Home: Ohio

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton, Isaac H.

Certificate No. 519156 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr K 11 1st 9 bar

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	12 25 Feb 1907	19 May 1907					
30	13 Apr 1908	30 Apr 1908					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 28 Mch, 1909 Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1909

**SPECIAL ACT.** Reim order dated 9/5/09

Former Roll No. 1069 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-481



NAME: <u>Isaac H Pinkerton</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>453,680</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$5.25 30.</u>				Remarks: <u>281,160</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	47.73		4	11	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	45		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	10/18	34.67		3	6/4	59		3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
1909.	1		11 30	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 41		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2	11/4	75-104		2				2		
	3		10 45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4	90		4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

*CH 1076825 Canceled*

*Rel-5/29*

NAME: <u>Isaac H Pinkerton</u>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <u>519156</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 30.</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6/21 4 60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		DIED 28/12/1909		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*PA May 21 Oct 1909*

NAME		Pinkerton, Isiah		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		643 532		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt E 6 Iowa Vol Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Oct 4 1923	Dec 21 1923		
				Died	Reported
				March 26 1926	APR 10 1926
				Remarks:	
				chb	
				1920 - 3rd Ave. East Moline Ill	
				Accrued order dated MAY 25 1926	
				payable to widow Mary J. Pinkerton	
				DEC 29 1923	

NAME:		Pinkerton, Isiah		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		643 532		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		O E 6 Ia Vol Cav		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
				ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Pre 12		28 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907	Pre 12	
				Inc 25	
				Inc 30	
				40 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified	
Remarks: Mollie...					
Former Roll No. 40320 (as)				Home:	





NAME: Pinkerton Jacob B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865058 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr D 120 ovd. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		19 Sept 06	8 Oct 06				
Reis. 30		21 May 12	21 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28. 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1915 3-1081 Hadsworth O.

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated JUN 7 1915 174 North Lyman St  
payable to Nola Hilleard Hadsworth O.

Former Roll No. JUN 1 2 1915 0 Home:  6-681

NAME: Pinkerton James 26846 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251271 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907

Service: Pri & Corp H 23 Ohio Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Air 12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>11 Nov 1907</del>	<del>11 Nov 1907</del>	INC 30		Dec 18 1913	APR 17 1914
<del>Shor 15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Dec 1908</del>	<del>11 Jan 1909</del>				
<del>Reis 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>15 Jan 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Mar 20 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 14 1919  
payable to Widow Mary J. Pinkerton  
Britton, Okla

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27-576 22 Home:  FEB 1 1919 6-681



NAME: <u>Jacob B Pinkerton</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>865058</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>21-30</u>				Remarks: <u>281.463</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2		
	3				3	11	5 20.60		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4		

**DEAD GROUP 3** **REIMBURSEMENT** **OK-7188386 Canceled**

NAME: <u>James Pinkerton</u>				Certificate No. <u>951271</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>77</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	21	77
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	20 72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75 67	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		

**TO DATE OF DEATH** **GROUP 1**

NAME: *Pinkerton, James L.* 34. (3-P. A. 1.) 461

Certificate No. *1043.042* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. 'E, 195' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 13/07.</i>				
NO RASH	15	<i>Nov. 13/11</i>	<i>Nov. 22/11.</i>				
REISSUE	18	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 14-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21-1913.* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Pinkerton, James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629284* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 30 Mo 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 15 1907</i>	<i>1 1 11</i>				
	1552	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1913* *Loc'd 12 to dated 6/26/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1279 JUN 27 1890* Home:



NAME: 34 James L. Pinkerton				Certificate No. 1,073,042			
Last paid to: 461				Rate: 12.15 18			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
1907.	2	7	33 12	1911.	2	6	36
1907.	3	7	36	1911.	3	5	36
1907.	4	6	36	1911.	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	44 10
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	7	45
1908.	3	8	36	1912.	3	19	45
1908.	4	7	36	1912.	4	7	61 20
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	54
1909.	3	9	36	1913.	3	4	54
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	54
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2	
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: James C. Pinkerton				Certificate No. 639,284			
Last paid to: 1550				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	6	15 57	1911.	2		
1907.	3	10		1911.	3	2	
1907.	4	9		1911.	4	13	
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	11	
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11	in p.m.
1908.	3	11		1912.	3	22	8/24
1908.	4			1912.	4	28	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	DIED 26 Jan, 1913	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2		
1909.	3	12		1913.	3		
1909.	4	12		1913.	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Pinkerton James P. ~~ORIGINAL~~ 1920

Certificate No. 768463 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier: Pvt A 39 Mo. Inf.

Guardian: Julia M. Pinkerton Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept 1913  
married 2/15/16  
ISSUES: Whitton Appointment under jurisdiction of: Min.  
B. N. 3/16 MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6 per month from MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	7 Feb 1913	JUN 26 1913	Minnie E.	7 Feb. 1913	3 Sept 1922
				Eugene P.		23 July 1924
REISSUE	24	Mch 3-1917	Apr 2-1917	Minnie E.	Mch 3-1917	Red placed
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Eugene P.	Mch 3-1917	July 23-1924

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: GROUP 1 April 1917

Remarks:

Bond \$400 filed & P. B. notified 7.5.1913 In case of death of Minnie E. Pinkerton the additional pension shall cease and in case of death of Eugene P. Pinkerton upon his attaining 16 yrs of age the name of Minnie E. Pinkerton shall be continued on the roll attaining 16 yrs of age at 14 yrs. from & after APR 28 1917  
JUL 1 1913

26921 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton James T

Certificate No. 694452 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT February 6, 1907  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A 134 Pa Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>11 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Dec 1910</u>	<u>14 Dec. 1910</u>				
<u>Reis 22</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>July 1912</u>	<u>23 May 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: Piedmont  
So Dak

Died: 11/2/13 B. N. notified NOV 20 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27629 A. G. Home:

6-551



NAME: <i>James P. Pinkerton</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of June 31, 1890</i>					SPECIAL ACT. <i>760463</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 230 24/100</i>					Remarks: <i>Julia M. Whitton Edw</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.						
1		1		1	22 48	1	14 72	1						
2		2		2	17 48	2	9 72	2						
3		3		3	14 48	3	14 72	3						
4		4		4	11 48	4	14 72	4						
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.						
1		1		1	11 48	1	14 72	1						
2		2		2	12 48	2	14 72	2						
3		3		3	20 48	3	23 72	3						
4		4		4	20 48	4	19 126	4						
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.						
1		1		1	16 48	1	20 126	1						
2		2	9/23 62 48	2	26 72	2	18 126	2						
3		3	12/6 48	3	19 72	3	20 126	3						
4		4	7/14/14 48	4	17 72	4	19 126	4						
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.						
1		1	5/14 48	1	19 72	1	18 126	1						
2		2	2/27 48	2	25 72	2	14 126	2						
3		3	11/13 48	3	11 72	3	18 126	3						
4		4	7/15 48	4		4		4						

NAME: <i>James T. Pinkerton</i>				Certificate No. <i>694452</i>			
Last paid for <i>4 JAN 1907 at 12</i>				Rate: <i>20 22 50</i>			
FEB 5 1908				Remarks: <i>20 00</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>23 50 33</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>24</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>17</i>	4		4	
<i>12 45</i>		1	<i>9</i>	1		1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	<i>13 45</i>	3	<i>9</i>	3		3	
<i>20 45</i>		4	<i>7</i>	4		4	
1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 6 22 17</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>18</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4		4	
1	<i>7</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Pinkerton James H. alias James Sanderson* (3-P. A. 1.) *282 328*

Certificate No. *1166315* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. No 68 O.V.L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 6		<i>10 Nov. 02</i>	<i>25 Aug 11</i>				
		<i>and ending Nov 22-09, date of Death.</i>					
		<i>Payable to Margaret Pinkerton widow</i>					
Fees: <i>no act</i>							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Pinkerton Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) *21 270*

Certificate No. *463 400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Greer*

Service: *As Indpt Trumbull Gds O.V.L.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sept 97</i>	<i>11 May 98</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>281</i>				6-679		



NAME: <i>James H. Pinkerton alias James Sanderson</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>1166315</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6-</i>				Remarks: <i>282328</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>COLUMBUS</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/14/11</i>	<i>506.60</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Did 11/22/09*  
*Widow*  
*GROUP 3*  
*Margaret Pinkerton*  
*1508 Pinewood ave*

NAME: <i>Jane Pinkerton</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>463400</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72.25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>31-27</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61/13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

*GROUP 3*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkerton John* 30659

Certificate No. *223611* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. I. 74 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>26 Apr. 1918</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>26 Apr. 1913</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *Utd 23 18 3 Accrued order dated 8/29/22*  
*payable to widow Melissa A.*

Former Roll No. *PL 25523* Home: *Warsaw* SEP 6 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkerton John*

Certificate No. *298576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pl. 9 12 Ind Gen*

Disability: *Bronchitis, rheu, res dis of heart, naso-phar catarrh & dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>17 Aug 1898</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1899</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 Oct. 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *757* Home:



NAME: <u>John Pinkerton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>223611</u>			
MAY 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: <u>12.78</u> <del>24.30</del> <u>40</u> - 50			
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	54
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1915.	1			1918.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	108
	4				4	4	120
1919.	1			1922.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	120
	4				4	4	120
1923.	1			1926.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	151
	4				4	4	150
1927.	1			1930.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
				GROUP 2			

NAME: <u>John Pinkerton</u>				Certificate No. <u>298576</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>			
				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
DIED 30 Oct. 1909 REPORTED DEC 8 1909							
GROUP 2							

NAME: <i>Pinkerton John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>476609</i>		28850	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i> <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>	
Service: <i>Pt 1 &amp; Wis. Inf.</i>			
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>22 Mar. 1907</i>	DEC 10 1907
Reissue	22	<i>6 June 1912</i>	APR 1 1913
	32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
			38449
Former Roll No. <i>43710</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Pinkerton, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>476,609</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt 1 8 Wis Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>June 14. 1923</i> — Reported <i>UL 13 1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	



NAME: John Pinkerton  
Last paid to: OCT 1907  
Rate: 12 20 22 1/2 32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Remarks:

Certificate No. 476609

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	111 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	5	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	60		4	11	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	108 <sup>60</sup>		4				4				4		

Trans to No. 4  
Payment Card

NAME **JOHN PINKERTON,**  
Certificate No. **476609**  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4 50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pinkerton John Foster* 27038 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 5, 1907.*

Service: *Corp I 9.1 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>15 Mar 1913</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Phoenix Ariz #13096 Van Buren St*

Former Roll No. *27-696 ad* Home:

6-681

NAME: PINKERTON, JOHN H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157870 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt. A, 8<sup>th</sup> Del. Vol. Inf. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 Oct. 1909	5 Nov. 1909				
REISSUE	15+	MAY 24 1912	NOV 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *509 Pine St.*

Died: *June 29, 1914* SEP 25 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Wilmington Del.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: John Foster Pinkerton Certificate No. 916359

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100
2 11	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 11	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 11	4 11	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50
1908. 1 15 45	1912. 1 12	1 4 90	1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50
2 15 45	2 17	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 16 45	3 17	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50
4 16 45	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1 11	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150
2 12	2 4 138 70	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 14	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 14	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 14	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150
2 11	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 14	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN H. PINKERTON. Certificate No. 1157870

Last paid to: Rate: 15 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 8	2 8	2	2	2
3 6	3 6	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4	4	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2 6	2 6	2	2	2
3 4 36 22	3 4 36 22	3	3	3
4 4 36 22	4 4 36 22	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3
4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2 8	2 4 46 50	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 46 50	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 46 50	4	4	4

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton John M. 52108 38571

Certificate No. 116.952 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt. B. 65- Ill.

Disability: PT. S. H. K leg res. var. reins

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24-17 Aug 1887</del>	<del>May 21-1889</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>Reis. 30 May 17, 1912</del>	<del>Sept. 19, 1912</del>				
		<del>40 JUN 10 1918</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1920. 3-1081 Bureau notified: JUN 3 1920

Remarks: 317- Chicago Ave.  
Hot Springs  
Accrued order dated MAR 10 1923  
Payable to widow. Artie P. Pinkerton Rough Dakota 38571

Former Roll No. 4388 MAR 20 1923 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton John M.

Certificate No. 116.952 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 10, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>John M. Pinkerton</u>										Certificate No. <u>116.952</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>20</del> 50</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	90 B.M.S.	1919.	1	17	120 BMS	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	90 B.M.S.		2	12	120 BMS		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	90 B.M.S.		3	15	120 BMS		3				3		
	4				4				4	15	90 BMS		4	15	120 BMS		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	14	90 BMS	1920.	1	15	120 BMS	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	13	90 BMS		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12	90 BMS		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	10	60 B.M.S.		4	12	90 BMS		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	11	B.M.S.	1917.	1	14	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	10	B.M.S.		2	13	90 BMS		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	11	B.M.S.		3	12	90 BMS		3				3				3		
	4	12	92		4	20	90 B.M.S.		4	14	90 BMS		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	12	90 B.M.S.	1918.	1	14	90 BMS	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	72		2	13	90 B.M.S.		2	13	90 BMS		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	15	90 B.M.S.		3	16	118 BMS		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	11	90 B.M.S.		4	13	120 BMS		4				4				4		

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: John W. Pinkerton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 812544  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~25-2040~~ 50 Remarks: 284-03

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		× × × × 4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2		✓		2		4 75		2		17 565 50 4 50		2		
	3				3		✓		3		4 75		3		4 120 113 4 50		3		
	4				4		1/2 150 ✓		4		4 75		4		120 124 CHECK CELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		✓	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120 4 50 CHECK CANCEL	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3		10/22 30		3		16 90		3		4 75		3		4 181		3		
	4				4		4 30		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 30	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		7/12 90		2		4 30		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 75		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		7/2 75		2		× 875		2		4 150		2		
	3		10/28 150		3		4 75		3		× 118 ×		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		× × ×		4				4		

NAME: John W. Pinkerton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 974250  
 Last paid to: 587 Rate: ~~25-2250~~ 3250 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		5 45		3		4 57 933		3		4 96		3		
	4				4		6 45		4		4 67 50		4		4 96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1		4 67 50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2		4 67 50		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		8 55 27		3		4 67 50		3		4 151 80		3		
	4				4		57		4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 67 50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 67 50		3		4 150		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 57		2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2		
	3		6 43 80		3		4 57		3		4 84 60		3		2 103 2		3		
	4		5 45		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME: *Pinkerton Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) **608**

Certificate No. *204415* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl B 84 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>June 12/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/26/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1910**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Pinkerton Joseph* **27151** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *747041* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**~~

Service: *P. E 105 Pa Inf* ~~**Act February 6, 1907.**~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del><i>Aug 1890</i></del>	<del><i>28 Mch 1892</i></del>				
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>5</del>	<del><i>May 1910</i></del>	<del><i>20 May 1910</i></del>				
<del>Reis 20</del>	<del>1</del>	<del><i>June 1912</i></del>					
Fees:	<del>24</del>	<del><i>2 May 1915</i></del>	<del><i>14 Mar 1913</i></del>				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *5/20/10*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 1302435 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled** *Greely Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *27-774*

Home:



NAME: 1				Certificate No. 204415			
Last paid to: 608				Rate: 15			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	7/3	680	1911.	2		
1907.	3	7	45	1911.	3		
1907.	4	5	45	1911.	4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2		
1908.	3	6	45	1912.	3		
1908.	4	5	45	1912.	4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2		
1909.	3	5	45	1913.	3		
1909.	4	9	45	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2	4/1	4150	1914.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 2	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1-26-10 Paid  
 Died 1-26-10  
 Widow.  
 Accrued Order 1-26-10

NAME: Joseph Pinkerton				Certificate No. 747041			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12 X 5 24 24			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3	17	
1908.	4		36	1912.	4	7	
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	50 50
1909.	3		8	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		8	1913.	4	4	60
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	60
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	60
1910.	3		14 41 90	1914.	3	4	60
1910.	4		7	1914.	4	4	60

GROUP 1  
 15- 50 50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkerton Joseph H.*

Certificate No. *1188 262* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *First Sgt. R. 18 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 19. 1921</i>	<i>May 26. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 4 1921** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkerton Joseph L*

Certificate No. *966 783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: *Maj 47 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>	<i>Reim</i>			<i>4 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Pay Jennie S. Pinkerton*  
*513 W. Market St*  
*Taylorville Ill*

Died: *Aug 30 1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *Oct 28 1912* Com. card of *Oct 25 1912*  
as to *Health*

Remarks: *513 W. Market St*  
*Taylorville Ill.*

Former Roll No. *40911(a8)* Home: 6-681



NAME: Joseph H. Pinkerton Certificate No. 1188.262

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph L. Pinkerton Certificate No. 16937

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 ag Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO

GROUP 1

Died Aug 30 1912

Reported Dec 21 1912

NAME: *Pinkerton, Joseph M.* 9 621

Certificate No. *767896* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. 122' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8/07</i>	<i>Jan 8/08</i>	INCREASE	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 8-1914</i>	<i>Oct 3-1914</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 12/10</i>	<i>Sept 30/10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 25-1912</i>				

Fees: *4/6* 19 *16* Accrued and dated *5/29/15*

Transferred from: *Anna Laura Pinkerton* 6/7  
PHILADELPHIA, PA. *m* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *1516136* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pinkerton Josiah* 30865 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985021* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 35 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>29 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Apr 09* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30875* Home: *Milford*

6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph M. Pinkerton</u>					Certificate No. <u>767,896</u>						
Last paid to: <u>621</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>						
Date: <u>12:15 19 22<sup>50</sup></u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2		
	3				3	4	45		3		
	4				4	4	45		4		
1908.	1		2347	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1		
	2		536		2	4	45		2		
	3		686		3	5	45		3		
	4		486		4	4	45		4		
1909.	1		636	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2		536		2	4			2		
	3		486		3	4			3		
	4		536		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1		536	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		
	2		436		2	4	57		2		
	3		436		3	4	57		3		
	4		74120		4	4	653		4		

NAME: Josiah Pinkerton				Certificate No. 985021											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60.		4				4				4		
	1		11 60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		GROUP 2	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinkerton, Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *9677 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mar 1909</i>	<i>17 Apr 1909</i>			

Fees: *Wife Casper Galloway* ✓

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26-1912* Bureau notified: *Sep 17 1911*

Remarks: *Married with child*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pinkerton, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *526685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pinkerton, Isaiah*

Service: *Pt Co. 4th 2nd P.E. Mo. Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *393*

6-679



NAME: <i>Lizzie Pinkerton</i>				9502- <sup>3</sup>				Certificate No. 679453			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 HEO		1915.	1		
	2				2	12 NT		1919.	2		
	3				3	12 NDB			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NDB	CHICAGO,	1916.	1		
	2				2	GROUP I		1920.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	7/13	40 <sup>80</sup>		3			1921.	3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 8. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		14 A. M. F.		2	Died 11/11	26 1911	1922.	2		
	3		12 A. M. F.		3	Reported 8/11/11	11 1912		3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Pinkerton</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. 526.685			
Last paid to: <i>11/4/07</i>				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>Let Alone</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1		Reported unclaimed 30 June 1911	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3			1921.	3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3			1922.	3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pinkerton, Margaret</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>58.798</i>	
Certificate No. <i>728.538</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James H. Pinkerton alias James Sanderson</i>					
Service: <i>Pt G 68 O.V.C.</i>					
76		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 20		<i>12 July 1910</i>	<i>25 Aug 1911</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>19/10 Comv order \$10 fu deducted from current pension as fu due James H Spalding in case of 25 Aug 1911 in Soldier's case under ref # 1166.315 Act June 27 '90</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Pinkerton, Margaret M.</i>				CIVIL (3-P. A. 2a) <i>Act May 23, 1928</i>	
Certificate No. <i>738165</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Theodore C</i>					
Service: <i>Pt G 197 Ohio V Inf</i>					
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Re 150		Feb 13, 1929	May 17, 1929		
Died	<i>Mar 20, 1929</i>				
Reported	<i>APR 25 1929</i>				
Remarks: <i>Died Mar 20 19 29 Reimbursement order dated Aug 2 1929 payable to Elizabeth Slattery 463 South Champion St Columbus Ohio</i>					



NAME: Margaret Pinkerton				No. on April 1, 1908: 58,798				Certificate No. 728,538			
Last paid to:				Date: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4 33	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3		
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1 9 36	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3
	4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2		
	3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3		
	4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4
				GROUP 3 PAID							
				TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME		MARGARET M PINKERTON												CIVIL No.		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.																	
Fees		738165															
																SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
																GROUP 3	
RATE—		30															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	8-4574			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	55.33									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40										

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Pinkerton, Margaret M.* 58.861

Certificate No. <i>738.165</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act. of April 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Theodore L.</i>		
Service: <i>P. S. 197 O. F. C.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 24-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>Atty. Gen. Wm. H. Taft</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 1 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Pinkerton Maria J*

Certificate No. <i>748077</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>William Pinkerton</i>		
Service: <i>Pvt. E. 168" Ohio Inf.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 18 1912	SEP 25 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fees of John F. Brown 10/4/12</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Inc 2 1900-3-755</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 16 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Margaret M. Pinkerton* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *58861* *738.165*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: MARIA J. PINKERTON. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *748077*

Last paid to: *748077* Rate: *12 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Pinkerton Martha A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pvt 1st H 5 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 July 1911</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee Charles H. Roe ✓*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Summerville Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pinkerton Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *341659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pinkerton James B.*

Service: *Pvt Co F 25 Iowa V.I. Co. H. 4 Iowa V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Aug 1892</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *468*

6-679



NAME: <i>Martha A Pinkerton</i>				Certificate No. <i>726951</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>9590 = ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	<i>10/9 34 80</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	<i>10 D D.</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	<i>15 S E N</i>	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1	<i>4 L O</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary Pinkerton</i>				Certificate No. <i>341659</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	<i>13</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	<i>14</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	<i>14</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	<i>14</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	<i>20</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>29 14.93</i>	4	4 90
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 64.61</i>	4	4 90
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkerton, Mary*

Certificate No. *801035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel G.*

Service: *Pvt. Co 5<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>June 1, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5923715 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916  
DEC 16 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkerton Mary*

Certificate No. *828.332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Priv<sup>and</sup> Sergt 10 8<sup>3rd</sup> Illinois Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		<i>January 18, 1917</i>	<i>July 19, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *8/11/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 25 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Pinkerton</i>												Certificate No. <i>801035</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<b>18 36</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 60</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>4 60</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>4 60</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<b>4 74.67</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Pinkerton</i>												Certificate No. <i>828.332</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i> <del>20</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<b>4 75</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<b>4 75</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<b>4 75</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<b>4 74.67</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 75</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>4 75</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>4 75</b>		4				4				4				4		





NAME

MARY A PINKERTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

690044

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A. Pinkerton

Certificate No.

690044

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

OCT

Remarks:

20 1000 48<sup>00</sup> Act of May 1, 1920

w.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	11	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	


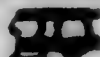
GROUP 1 PAID

40 JULY 4, 1922

6-681





NAME: Mary C. Pinkerton					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 775 497				
Last paid to:   25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 30	1927.				
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2					
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3					
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4					
1908.		1912.		1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.				
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2					
	3		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30		3					
	4		4 11 14.93		4 4 90		4 4 30		4					
1909.		1913.		1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1 4 90	1925.		1929.				
	2		2 4 60		2 4 90		2							
	3		3 4 60		3 4 90		3							
	4		4 4 64.87		4 4 90		4							
1910.		1914.		1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.		1930.				
	2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2							
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3							
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														6-681

NAME	MARY C PINKERTON				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926							
Certificate No.	775497				Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees					20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30			60								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50						





ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920  
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*Set in 12m 9/20*

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

Set in 13. 9/26.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
632 H43

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:  20 25 30

Remarks: 1407 DE APRIL 19, 1903

NOV 4 1909				20 25 30															
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75				
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75				
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75				
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90				
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90				
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90				
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90				
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90				
	3	11	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4						

4 GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME Pinkerton Mary E DEAD.

Certificate No. 807.799 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac H. R. 2 Co. 1st Reg.

Service: Pr.

ISSUES. 77 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Mch 18. 1916	May 18. 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6. 1917 Bureau Notified: MAR 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 635425 Dated 4/11/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1916 DEC 19 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Pinkerton Mary E FORMER

Certificate No. 943561 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James L Huddleson

Service: Corp G 83 Pa Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Oct 23 1916	Dec 27 1923			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				

Died: Nov. 26. 1927

Reported: JAN 23 1928

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Mary E. Pinkerton</u>				ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908				Certificate No. <u>807.799</u>							
Last paid to: <u>[Signature]</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 20. 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1916. 6/27 30 40  
 1917. 4/17 22 93  
 1917. 4 60  
 1917. 2 4 60  
 1917. 3 4 60  
 1917. 4 60.67  
 1918. 4 70  
 1918. GROUP 3  
 1922. 4 30

NAME	Mary E Pinkerton FORMER											
Certificate No.	943561											
Fees	10 Milo B Stevens & Co 1/5/24											
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	5-2221.03	Fee 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

1928. 30 CANCELED 1/8  
 1928. CANCELED  
 1928. CHECK CANCELED  
 Let. to Ben  
 5-3-1081 1/2  
 1/28

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Pinkerton, Mary J.

Certificate No.

858912

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service James

Pvt. &amp; Corpl. H. 23rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 16, 1925

AUG 8 1925

NAME:

Pinkerton Mary J.

MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

858.912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

James.

Service:

Pvt and Corpl H. 23rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Married 1899-

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		April 6, 1918	January 14, 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Fred S. Goodrich \$10-

FEB 21 1919

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1919

6-579



NAME

Certificate No. MARY J PINKERTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

858912

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

JUN 4 1925

NAME:

Mary J. Pinkerton

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

858.912

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4

5/2

NAME		Pinkerton Mary J		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	1244 854	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS
Name of soldier	Isiah				
Service	Pt E 6 Iowa Cav				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 24 1926 <sup>R</sup>	May 25 1926			
Died <i>Mar. 24, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>APR 25 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Pinkerton, Matilda</i>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<i>384072</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		<b>DEAD</b> Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:	<i>Lewis</i>				
Service:	<i>Co. H. 17 U.S.C. vol. I.</i>				

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Oct 1893</i>			
Fees:				<i>6/8 14</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>10/22/14</i> <i>M. J. Jamerson</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>June 8-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>403</i>		<i>R. H. Woodbury - Tenn.</i>				



Mary J Pinkerton

Certificate No. **1244 854**

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				6/1 10 4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Matilda Pinkerton</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>384072</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>457</i>		1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		1915.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>				1919.	1			
	2					2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2				
	3					3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3				
	4					4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4				
	1					1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			1					1				
1908.	2				1912.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		1916.	2					2				
	3					3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3				
	4					4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4				
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>				1					1				
1909.	2	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>			1917.	2					2				
	3	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>				3					3				
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>			4					4				
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			1					1				
1910.	2	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		1918.	2					2				
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>38</i></del>			3					3				
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>9</i>	<i>14</i>			4					4				

NAME: <b>Pinkerton Melissa A.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <b>918521</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>		
Service: <b>Pvt F 74th Ind. Inf.</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ENDING.		
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug 2 1922</b>
		<b>Aug 29 1922</b>
Fees: <b>\$10 Henry W. Graham 9/29/22</b>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
		<b>SEP 5 1922 6-679</b>

NAME <b>Pinkerton Melissa A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <b>918521</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>		
Service <b>Pt. F, 74th Ind. Inf.</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
ENDING		
	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug. 2, 1922..</b>
		<b><del>Aug 1, 1923</del></b>
Died	<b>Nov 28, 1926</b>	
Reported	<b>JAN 25 1927</b>	
Remarks:		



NAME: MELISSA A. PINKERTON												Certificate No. 918521											
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MELISSA A PINKERTON												
Certificate No. 918521												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: <b>Pinkerton Nancy Q</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>268169</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>John H</b>							
Service: <b>P E 77 9ll Inf</b>							
71 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Dup 12		19 mch 86	10 May 1920				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to: <b>2</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>12886</b>							
OCT 19 1918							

PAYEE <b>NICHOLAS J. PINKERTON</b>		FILE NO. <b>SC 997298</b>
PT. <b>J, S-Tenn. Wtd Inf.</b>		FILE NO. ....
<b>CHARGE DUMMY</b>		
Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section <b>R S-20</b>	<b>5/9/39</b>	<b>JHP</b>
	<b>MAY 11 1939</b>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928



NAME:

Nancy D. Pinkerton

3776

Certificate No.

268169

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	7 NT	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		
	4				4		4			36	4		4	75	4		4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	16 L.G.	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	16 LO	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				
	4				4		4		27	36	4		4	90	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4				4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-551

NAME: *Pinkerton Pauline E* (3-P. A. 2.) 43871

Certificate No. *364183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander H*

Service: *Asst Sgn 110 O*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April '88	11 Feb '93			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2-1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40182 Asst* 6-679

NAME: *Pinkerton, Dickens C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *768242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl R 11 1st Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Feb 1907	5 Oct 1907		30	6 June 1912	21 mch 1913
	15	4 mch 1908	9 May 1908				
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>Accrued order dated 5/15/12</i>			
Fees:				<i>12 13/15</i>			
				<i>payable to widow</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 23, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2046</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Pauline E. Pinkerton</i>					Certificate No. <i>564183</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>3/15-18</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Pickens &amp; Pinkerton</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>768242</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15.30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>19</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>22</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 119 40</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>9/19 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>12/23/13</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Pinkerton Rachel A (3-P. A. 2.) **477**

Certificate No. 466803 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Coys E 12 N. G. & 17 Co 2 Batten V. P. Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 12-1896	July 26-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: 2/2/10. L.P.		Bureau notified: FEB 15 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 17						

6-679

NAME Pinkerton Rea K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 959702 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier Benjamin F

Service Pt A 50 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 3 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Mar 24 1925			
Died: Dec. 10, 1930.						
Reported: JAN 29 1931						
Remarks:						



NAME: <b>477 Rachel A. Pinkerton</b>										Certificate No. <b>466 803</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b>										Rate: <b>12</b>										Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

6/28 3560  
 GROUP 1

Died 2-2-10  
 Reimbursement paid to  
 Henry Pinkerton  
 6-21-10.  
 Order G. P.

6-681

NAME <b>Rea K Pinkerton</b>												
Certificate No. <b>959702</b>												
Fees <b>none</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE— <b>30</b>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	6-6871
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		6, 181	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Let-for 251  
 20

NAME: Pinkerton Revel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590361 ARMY-INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 61 See Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Apr 1908	20 May 1908	Reis	15	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	19	May 22, 1916	May 27, 1916
					22	May 22, 1921	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>White Hall</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>41276(a8)</u>				Home: <u>JUN 8 1916</u> 681			

NAME: Pinkerton Richard P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205698 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr P 26 ord. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	27 Jan 92	22 July 92				
Reis	25	20 May 12	4 Sept 12				
Inc.	30	Sept 2 1913	Nov 24 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 79 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 13 1915 3-1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>...</u>							
Died June 29 1915 Accrued order dated <u>AUG 10 1915</u>							
payable to widow <u>Ruth A. Pinkerton, Linchburg, O.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>935</u>				Home: <u>...</u>			
AUG 18 1915 ORIGINAL				6-681			



NAME: Revel Pinkerton 17106<sup>B</sup> Certificate No. 590361

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8(a) 12 15<sup>00</sup> 72 32-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2	7 N.D.			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
3				3	13 SER			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50		3			
4				4	7 N.D.			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NT		1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2				2	12 NT			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
3	7/9	33 <sup>47</sup>		3	11 EM6			3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50		3			
4	13			4	12 O.D.			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	9	AMP	1913.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3			
4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	7	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	17	ABW		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
3	7	N.D.B.		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3			
4	7	A.M.		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4		106 <sup>40</sup>		4		PAID		4				4			
														GROUP 1									
														TO JULY 4, 1922									

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-881

NAME: Richard P. Pinkerton Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 205698

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 287.30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	9 51			2	4	90		2				2				2			
3				3	7 51			3		DEAD		3				3				3			
4				4	9 51			4	7/7	26-		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2	10 51			2		GROUP 3		2				2				2			
3				3	10 51			3				3				3				3			
4				4	7 51			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2	4 75			2				2				2				2			
3	10 51			3	4 75			3				3				3				3			
4				4	4 75			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	10 51			2	4 90			2				2				2				2			
3	10 51			3	4 90			3				3				3				3			
4	10 51			4	4 90			4				4				4				4			

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME: *Pinkerton Robert A* *31153*

Certificate No. *981417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 156 Ohio N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>21 May 07</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 18</i>	<i>1 MAY 1913</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31153* Home: *Liberty*

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME

Certificate No. *Pinkerton, Robert L.* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service *1332508*

Disability *Sgt. Co. K, 1st Tenn. Inf.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1927</i>	<i>July 13, 1927</i>	<i>13MS</i>	<i>26/29</i>	<i>MAR 7 - 1929</i>	<i>MAR 27 1929</i>

Remarks:

*Accrued order dated SEP 30 1929*

*Mph 7 1929*

*Maggie A. Pinkerton*

*Salem*

*South Dakota*



NAME: <b>Robert H Pinkerton</b>				Certificate No. <b>981417</b>											
MAY 4 1907				Rate: <b>12.17 18 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	Inc.	90
	2	14	14.30		2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	16	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	15	36		4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	18	36	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	29	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	GROUP 2	
	3	13	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	31		2	4	54		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4	12/1/09	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	Inc.	50.40	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2		
	3	16	36		3	4	54		3	4	75.60		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <b>Robert L. Pinkerton</b>		Certificate No. <b>1332508</b>		Fee: <b>None</b>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	25	25
		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
		1933	1934				
JANUARY					4	4	
FEBRUARY					4	4	
MARCH					4	4	
APRIL					4		
MAY					4		
JUNE					4		
JULY					4		
AUGUST					4		
SEPTEMBER					4		
OCTOBER					4		
NOVEMBER					4		
DECEMBER					4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Pinkerton Ruth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard P*

Service: *Pr B. 26 O. O.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 7. 15</i>	<i>Aug 10. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Reg. &amp; Comp. Trich. Atty. 9/18/15</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Lynchburg Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 13 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pinkerton Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157.732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *774-K ACT OF MAY 11. 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. Unassgd. Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 8 1909</i>	<i>Oct. 25 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Feb. 5-1914</i>	<i>Mch. 19-1914</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>July 8-1919</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>July 8-1917</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>July 8-1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Sec. 4</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Ruth A. Pinkerton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>794.714</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 55 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 10	2	
3		3		3	18 22 50	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: 774-K Samuel Pinkerton										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1.157.732		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/55 19 32 50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 90	1	4 50	
	2			2	6 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 90	2	4 50	
	3			3	5 36	3	4 46 50	INC. 4	91 73	3	4 50	
	4			4	6 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	4 50	
1908.	1			1	5	1	4 46 50	1	4 96	1	4 50	
	2			2	4	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	
	3			3	7	3	4 46 50	3	4 151 80	3	4 50	
	4			4	4	4	4 46 50	4	4 150	Trans to Mo. Pay Card		
1909.	1			1	4	1	4 46 50	1	4 150	1		
	2			2	4	2	4 46 50	2	4 150	2		
	3			3	4	3	INC. 49 53	3	4 150	3		
	4	8 22 40	4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.	1	5 36	1	4 36	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
	2	7 36	2	28 36 10 38	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
	3	8 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 76 80	3	4 150	3		3	
	4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME Pinkerton, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1157,732

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Unas Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Oct. 11 1923	Reported NOV 22 1923
				Remarks:	
				ck	
Died Oct. 17, 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUL 10 1924 payable to William Pinkerton				"Rockland Mansion" Fairmount Park Phila., Pa.	

NAME: Pinkerton, Samuel E				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Certificate No. 975643				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pvt 6 5 Pa Cav				Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Disability: 100							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pvt 15		5 Mar 1907	9 Oct 1907	Pvt 15		1915	Dec 9 1915
Inc 20		2 May 1910	16 May 1910				
Pvt 27		22 May 1912	26 Oct 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died 7/11/15				Bureau notified: MAY 26 1915			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 699 A				Home: Pittsfield, Pa DEC 16 1915			



NAME SAMUEL PINKERTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1157732

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50	18 15											
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	<del>4 50</del>												
DECEMBER	<del>4 50</del>												

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel G. Pinkerton

Certificate No.

975643

Last paid No.:

1074/07-17

Rate:

15 20 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 25 20 90	1911. 1 6 2 6 3 6 4 6	1915. 1 4 81 2 4 81 3 81 4 7 34 20	1919. 1 2 3 4 TO DATE OF DEATH	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 9 2 9 3 14 4 7	1912. 1 6 2 8 3 8 4 8	1916. 1 2 3 GROUP 1 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 7 2 9 3 8 4 8	1913. 1 4 81 2 4 81 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 6 2 8 3 8 53 33 4 6	1914. 1 81 2 4 81 3 4 81 4 4 81	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME		Pinkerton, Sarah		Act May 23, 1928		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		860540		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		George G. Harden					
Service		Plt & Wagoner M. 12 Reg. Co. M. 17 Ill. Cav.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	50	MAY 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died		Sept. 10, 1928					
Reported		OCT 22 1928					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Pinkerton Sarah		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		860540		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier:		George G. Harden					
Service:		Plt & Wagoner M. 12 Reg. Co. M. 17 Ill. Cav.					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig	20	Jan 22 1917	Feb 3 - 1919				
	25	Oct 6 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Remarks:		Jennie L. Tuffrey 10 - FEB 19 1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

FEB 8 1919

6-679



NAME **SARAH PINKERTON** JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920  
Act May 23, 1928  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. **860540** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

Fee **860540** GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME *Sarah Pinkerton* APRIL 10, 1903 Certificate No. *860540*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinkerton Sarah B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **531**

Certificate No. 591691 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry B.

Service: Pt. A 16 Pa. bar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 20-1905	may 9-1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 26 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>AUG 15 1922</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>40</u>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinkerton Sarah J Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 467.112 ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William P. Gardner

Service: SP Co. 193 W. Va.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Oct 9. 1916	June 27. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None.</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 3 - 1918</u>				6-679		



NAME: 531 Sarah B Pinkerton				Certificate No. 591691			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Rate: <del>25</del> 30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 36	2 5 36	2 4 86	2 4 75	2	2		
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 88	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 36	2 4 86	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 36	3 5 86	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3		
4	4 5 86	4 6 50 <sup>93</sup>	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 36	2 4 88	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 36	3 4 88	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 4 88	4 4 64 <sup>87</sup>	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 8 86	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID			

NAME: Sarah J. Pinkerton				Certificate No. 467.112			
Last paid to: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908			
Rate: 25 30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME <b>Pinkerton, Sarah P.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>690901</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Isaac Pinkerton</b>						
Service <b>Pvt. G. 123 Pa. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 14, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 8 - 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Pinkerton, Sarah P.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>690901</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Pinkerton</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt. G 123 Pa. Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>70</b>						
Org 12		17 Sept 1909	23 Oct. 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Face: <i>S. J. Brauff + 10 Pd 1/4/10</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<b>JAN 16 1927</b> <i>524 Madison Ave. Bellevue, Pa.</i>		





NAME: *Pinkerton, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APP 13 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pinkerton, Hiram*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 120 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Dec 1910</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *9/12/12* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-579

NAME: *Pinkerton, Theodore C* (3-P. A. 1.) *288525*

Certificate No. *398555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 197 Ovd.*

Disability: *Intolerance of heat, with partial anasthesia of lower extremities with nervous debility as of neurotic character.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Oct 05</i>	<i>4 Nov 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *12/12/12* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1042* Home: 6-651



NAME: <i>Susan Pinkerton</i>										Certificate No. <i>723.261</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT APR 19 1908</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*500*  
*49 50 80*  
**14**  
**14**  
**13**  
**GROUP 2**  
**REPORTED CT 23 1912**

NAME: <i>Theodore C Pinkerton</i>										Certificate No. <i>398.555</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>288.525</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*4' 51*  
*9 51*  
*4' 51*  
*9 51*  
*4/1/12 2722*  
**GROUP 3**  
*10 51*  
*10 51*  
*10 51*  
*4' 51*  
*4' 51*  
*4' 51*  
*5' 51*

*Died 1/22/12 Paid Margaret M. Pinkerton*  
*Old Mt Sterling Ohio R 24*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pinkerton Thomas*

Certificate No. *607605* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pt. B 149" Ind. V.I.*

Guardian: *A. F. Newell*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr. 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>Pina Sarah</i>	<i>12 July 1905</i>	<i>27 July 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *932*

6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkerton Thomas*

Certificate No. *1159645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 8 1907*

Service: *Pt. E 16" Rs V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>20 Dec 1909</i>	<i>16 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Oct. 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 - 1910*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 1/6/11*

Former Roll No. *Orig.*

Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Thomas Pinkerton</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>607605</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	15			2				2				2			2			
	3				3	15			3				3				3			3			
	4				4	15			4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23 <i>50¢</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Pinkerton</i>				Certificate No. <i>1159645</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*James C. Public Jan 20 1911*  
*DIED 18 Oct. 1910 REPORTED NOV 14 1910*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton Thomas B 288-8 20

Certificate No. 234.644 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pr 2 12 Mva v d ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 4

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 July 08	14 Aug 08		40	JUN 1 0, 1918	
Reis.	24	20 May 12	28 Aug 12				
Inc.	30	14 July 13	13 Sept 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: April 7, 1919 Bureau JUN 24 1919 **D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1532-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkerton Virgil H. **24462**

Certificate No. 103179 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P.O. 10. Ind.

Disability: G. S. Nd Rt. Arm "total Blindness"

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		108 Apl 04	27 Apl 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 7/30/16 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1916 Check No. 2110793 Dated: AUG 4 1916

Remarks: Ann E 9/30/16 10/9

payable to widow Ann E

Former Roll No. General Law. 25960 Home: 6-681

DEAD



NAME <i>Thomas B Pinkerton</i>												Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>734,644</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1908</i>								Rate: <del><i>75</i></del> <i>40</i>								Remarks: <i>288.820</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90.</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1						
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<del><i>4 120</i></del>		2										
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3										
	4				4		<i>90</i>		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2										
	3		<i>9 40.80</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3										
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4										
1909.	1		<i>45</i>	1913.	1		<i>72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2										
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3										
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4										
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2										
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>118</i>		3										
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4										

NAME: <i>Virgil H. Pinkerton</i>												Certificate No. <i>103179</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>100</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 200</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 300</i>		3		<del><i>4 300</i></del>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 300</i>		4		<i>1 2/3 290-</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 300</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pinkerton William</i>		(3-P. A. L.) <i>289.620</i>	
Certificate No. <i>571.463</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAR. 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>Pr E 168 On 4 I</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 mch 07</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Oct 11</i>	<i>19 Oct 11</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>28 30</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Illness 0</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1628-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Pinkerton William D</i>		(3-P. A. L.) <i>31470</i>	
Certificate No. <i>804231</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>O D 153 Incl</i>		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Disability: <i>↓</i>		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>21 mch 06</i>	<i>25 apr 06</i>
<i>Pais.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 OCT 1912</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>act 31470</i>		Home:	



NAME: <u>William Pinkerton</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>571-463</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-</u>				Remarks: <u>289.620</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1920.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9	45		2	10/25	57.33		2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William J Pinkerton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>804-131</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12.16.50</u>				Rate: <u>12.16.50</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114.
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4				4	7	60.60		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.60	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49.60		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	6	36		4	1	64.50		4	incl	76.23		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Pinkerton, William D

Certificate No.

928602

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier

Pt H 1 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Dec 1, 1921	Feb 12, 1923	Olga	Dec 1, 1921	Dec 8/24
	20	Sept 1, 1922				SEP 30 1924

Died Feb 14, 1924 Reimbursement order dated  
payable to Irene Miller416 Main Street  
Hamilton, Ohio

Guardian Irene Miller 7/25/22

Appointed by Hamilton Co. Ohio Prob. Ct.

Amount of Bond \$600

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:

Died Feb 14, 1924 - Rptd.

FEB 25 1924

MAR 13 1923

NAME:

Pinkerton, William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

503747

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Grand 1 Lt H 5 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis	12	25 Feb 1907	31 July 1907				
Inc	15	29 May 1911	9 June 1911				
Accd	15		26 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 5-1911

Bureau notified:

June 19-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41920 (28)

Home:

6-681



NAME William D. Pinkerton

Certificate No 928602

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Year \$ 10 Chas. W. Karr.

Irene Miller Gdn.

GROUP 1

RATE-	20 + 4											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
INTERMEDIATE REPORTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		10 24										
FEBRUARY		<i>Free a 11-24</i>										
MARCH	24	<i>272<sup>40</sup></i>										
APRIL		23 24										
MAY		11 24										
JUNE		19 24										
JULY		30 24										
AUGUST		28 24										
SEPTEMBER		13 24										
OCTOBER		<i>11 24</i>	<i>6-8<sup>80</sup></i>	TO DATE OF DEATH								
NOVEMBER		<i>9-24</i>										
DECEMBER		<i>11-24</i>	<i>C 24</i>									

NAME

William H. Pinkerton

17367

Certificate No.

503,747

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

12/15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	12 A. M. F	1		1		1	
2		2	7 N. D. E	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>8/8/ 25.50</i>	3	<i>Red Widow</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10/9 44.60</i>	4	<i>1/11</i>	4		4		4	
1	10 AMF	1		1		1		1	
2	9 EBF	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3	9 JHT	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1	13 SER	1		1		1		1	
2	10 ABW	2		2		2		2	
3	9 SER	3		3		3		3	
4	14 AMF	4		4		4		4	
1	7 S. E. R	1		1		1		1	
2	7 ABW	2		2		2		2	
3	7 N. D. E	3		3		3		3	
4	7 A. M. F	4		4		4		4	
			<i>June 1911</i>						
			<i>Reported July 1911</i>						

NAME: Pinkerton William L (3-P. A. 1.) 290-544

Certificate No. 511032 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr B 3 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 July 01</u>	<u>17 Feb 02</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 2 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1218 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pinkerton William W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 39639 29832

Certificate No. 193617 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Service: Pri. D. 83 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov. 13, 1907</u>	<u>DEC 20 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>6 May 1913</u>	<u>8 July 1913</u>
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>DEC 27 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>6 May 1918</u>	<u>8 July 1918</u>
				<u>Reissue</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 5 1914</u>	<u>JUL 1 1914</u>
				<u>Ren</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>Oct 19 1918</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan. 30, 1922</u>	<u>Aug. 8, 1922</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Jan. 4, 1943 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated OCT 4 1923 Soldier's Home.

payable to widow Marah A. Pinkerton Hot Springs 39639

Former Roll No. 45064 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William L Pinkerton</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>511132</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>290.5-4</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 16</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William W. Pinkerton</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>193617</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 18 24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50 72</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>18 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>21 58 80</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>54</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>20 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

*DEAD*  
*10/13/67*  
*GROUP 1 PAID*  
*10 JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: *Pinket. Eliza* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *486.462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pinket. William*

Service: *Pt. Co. H & A 62 U.S. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 7 or 8 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>131</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pinker, Sanford* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co G. 92 "U.S. C. Vol Inf."* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1920</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>WN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1915</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
<i>Smoke Bend, La.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>132</i>				Home:			
<i>147</i> Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-681



NAME: <i>Eliza Pinket</i>					Certificate No. <i>486.462</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>				
					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	<del>4 75</del>	2	
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: <i>Sanford Pinket</i>					Act of May 11, 1912				
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Rate: <i>25</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	909	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	5 51.83	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	13 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3	10 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	4 50
4		4	11 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	4 50
1908. 1	148.20	1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50
2	9 36	2	11 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50
3	10 36	3	19 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 151.20	3	4 50
4	10 36	4	14 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Paym. Card
2	11 36	2	4 48.30	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3	
4	12 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 94.20	3	4 150	3	
4	16 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkett Adam ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 475996 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Child War~~

Service: Pt G 9<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum & dis. of mouth, red. of security

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reu</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>JUN 3 1908</del>	<del>JUL 1 1908</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>June 30 1912</del>	<del>MAY 5 1913</del>
<del>REISSUE.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>NOV 12 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 30 1917</del>		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		

Fee: \$2 fee to Wm Fletcher Co 9/9/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME PINKETT, ADAM

PINKETT, ADAM

Certificate No. 475996 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 9 U S C V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
						<u>July 31. 1923</u>	<u>Aug 20. 1923</u>
						Remarks: <u>102. Cathel st</u>	<u>Calisbury</u>
							<u>md.</u>

July 31 1923 payable to widow Mary E Pinkett FEB 26 1924



NAME: Adam Pinkett				Act of May 11, 1919. <del>Civil War.</del>				Certificate No. H75996											
Paid to: JUN -4 1908 at 12.				Rate: <del>24</del> 30 40				50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME ADAM PINKETT, Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 475996

Fees 475996

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

**DEAD**

7 46 67

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

PINKETT, ADAM

Certificate No.

475996

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri &amp; Capt. 49 USC 7207

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	FEB 21 1907	MAY 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Gen. Law

Former Roll No.

34149 of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-61

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Pinkett Henrietta

244

Certificate No.

288346

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Stephen

Service:

Pt. 9 7 U.S. 6.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 July 15-1890	Apr 9-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 13-1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: ADAM PINKETT										Certificate No. 475996					
Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: 12										Remarks:					
Act 6/27/90															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	x		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	1	8 36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36		2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 241 Henrietta Pinkett										Certificate No. 288346					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 25										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60 60 7		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	60		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Pinkett Jacob</i>		# <i>98-K</i>	(2-K A. S.) <i>1491</i>
Certificate No. <i>26.039</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF FEB 9, 1907.
Service: <i>Lt. J. H. Habaak, Lt. Lawrence, Ben Morgan, H. C. 30 U. S. C. War.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 2/07</i>
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 10/09</i>	<i>Mch. 16/09</i>
REISSUE	30	<i>mar. 3/11</i>	<i>mar. 13/11</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		<i>Townsend Del.</i>	
Died: <i>Oct - 1912</i>		Death reported by P. M. a	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		<i>NOV 11 1913</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	



15:20:30

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	43.80		2	8	80.67		2				2				2						
	3	6	45		3	8	90		3				3				3						
	4	5	45		4	6	90		4				4				4						
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7			2				2				2						
	3	5	45		3	15			3				3				3						
	4	5	45		4	Leaf			4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	59.5		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4						

(2-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Pinkett Mary* Widow

Certificate No. *781.593* ARMY *[REDACTED]* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sandy*

Service: *Coorps. H. 9th U. S. Cold I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 30, 14</i>	<i>Oct 10, 14</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Pinkett Mary E

Certificate No. 945693 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pt G 9th U S Col Inf 6-682

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 29 1923 <sup>20</sup>	Feb 26 1924			

Died: *Mar. 16, 1927*

Reported: *APR 12 1917*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary Pinkett</i>				Certificate No. <i>781593</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1	4	36
				2	4	36	
				3	4	36	
				4	4	36	
				1916.	1	4	36
				2	4	36	
				3	4	36	
				4	5	58.93	
				1917.	1	4	60
				2	4	60	
				3	4	60	
				4	4	69.67	
				1918.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1919.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>Mary E Pinkett</i>		Certificate No. <i>945693</i>		Fees: <i>none</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		30															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MARCH		5-185	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cinketh, Samuel*

Certificate No. *778863* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co A & A 62 US 678*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2161* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PINKETT, SANDY**

Certificate No. **390304** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl. H 9 US C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<b>MAR 16 1907</b>	<b>JAN 2 1908</b>				
Increase	20	<b>JAN 27 1909</b>	<b>MAR 16 1909</b>				
REISSUE	30	<i>June 5. 1912</i>	<b>APR 7 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to: *Quantico Md*

Died: *Feb. 14 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Quantico Md*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 10 1914*

*to widow Mary Pinkett*

Former Roll No. *75524* **OCT 14 1914** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel Pinkett</i>				Certificate No. <i>778863</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>13 46-53</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<b>DIED</b>		3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**REPORTED DOCT 19 1909**

NAME: <b>SANDY PINKETT</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>390304</b>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4		<i>11/11 25 80</i>		4						
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1						
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2						
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3						
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4						
1909.	1		<i>248 45</i>	1913.	1						
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1						
	2		<i>8</i>		2						
	3		<i>15</i>		3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4						

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD.**

*Check 4100 197 Cancelled.*

*MAY 4 260 89 67*

36. (3-P. A. 1.) 850

NAME: Pinkett Thomas H.

Certificate No. 1.051.019 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Capt. E. 4 U.S.C.I.

Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	13	Feb. 26/07	May 6/07	INCASE	30	May 1-1916	Sept 1-1917
INCASE	15	Dec. 20/11	Jan. 10/12		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	May 23/12	Nov. 6/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died: Sept 1, 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 6 - 1925

payable to widow Lavinia Pinkett

Home: 828 mt. Vernon st. Camden N.J.

Former Roll No.

34682 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkham A. Judson

Certificate No. 1088991 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Capt. & Comd. of Subst. U.S. Vols.

Disability:

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8, 1922 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1922

Remarks: 102 North 2nd St

Died: April 8, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 10 1922

payable to Lillian A. Calderhead

Home: 1232 Isaacs Ave., Walla Walla, Washington

Former Roll No. 2281-5, 15708



NAME: 36 Thomas H. Pinkett		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Last paid to: 850		Rate: <del>12.15</del> 24-30 72 50		Certificate No. 1,051,019																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	90		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	6	40 40		1	4	72		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45 48 30		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	72 90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	Letter to Bu	
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	29/23	

NAME: A. Judson Pinkham		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 1,088,991																			
Last paid to: 10 4 Sep 1907		Rate: <del>12.15</del> 24-30 72 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/29	23 12		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11	52 67		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90 67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		REIMBURSEMENT.		4				4		





NAME: <i>Abbie J. Pinkham</i>										Certificate No. <i>854130</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

8-681

NAME: <i>Addie K. Pinkham</i>										Certificate No. <i>701994</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4 42</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 42</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>6 42</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 40<sup>93</sup></i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>25 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>9 10 20<sup>40</sup></i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>68 441</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>7 42</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>4 42</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham Adelaide P.* 42052

Certificate No. *679729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Priv H 1 Maine Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar 1909</i>	<i>21 Apr 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 12-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 CB Haller 34 Ellis St City</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1920*

Died: *May 24 1920*

Remarks: *2703 Bush Street City*

Former Roll No. *MAR 21 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham Albathana*

Certificate No. *626354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John P. Pinkham*

Service: *Priv and Corp. A 5th Me Vol Inf. and 52nd Co. 2nd Battn V.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *Mich 6 1912*

Remarks: *Remarried 19 Jan 1910 - dropped Mich 6 1912*

Former Roll No. *3529*

6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkham Alvah L.*

Certificate No. *128.478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv A 13<sup>th</sup> Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Aug 1898</i>	<i>20 Feb 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 April 1909* Bureau notified: *11 May 1909 (Agent's card)*

Remarks: *Paid wd. Mary A. as pr Accd. Ord 6 Octo 1909.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham Annie M.*

Certificate No. *699039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 29, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Pinkham*

Service: *Priv G. 47 Me Inf 2<sup>d</sup>*

ISSUES.

*70*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1910</i>	<i>20 Feb 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>	

Fees: *8 Miles B. Stevens & Co*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 24 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 5 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME: <i>Alvah L. Pinkham Dead (1908-9)</i>				Certificate No. <i>128.478</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 22 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>66 Annie M. Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>699039</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i> ✓		3		<i>11 4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 64 60</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 27 20</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

NAME: <u>Pinkham Benjamin E.</u>		From <u>Gen. Law</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>419.249</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <u>Priv E 1<sup>st</sup> m. L. A.</u>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1 July 1908</u>	<u>18 Jan'y 1908</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>Res</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Nov 1912</u>		<u>24</u>
From: <u>Aug 31 1917</u> Died: <u>Aug 31 1917</u> Buried: <u>Aug 31 1917</u> Transferred from: <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>			NOV 1 1918 <u>Abner J. Pinkham</u> Transferred to: <u>Boothbay Harbor Maine</u>		
Died: <u>Aug-31-1917</u> Remains: <u>5022.516</u> Check No. <u>5022.516</u>			Bureau notified: <u>SEP 18 1917</u> <u>3-588</u> Dated <u>SEP 4 1917</u> canceled.		
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 13 1915</u> NOV 2 1918			Home:		



NAME:

Benjamin F. Pinkham

1st of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

419.249

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 48			2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 48			3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4	4 60			4				4		
1908.	1	9 66 60		1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19 36			2	10 36			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	7 36			3	9 36			3	4 60			3	Inc.			3		
	4	10 36			4	18 61 47			4	4 60			4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 48		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2	4 60			2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3	4 60			3				3		
	4	13 36			4	4 48			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 48			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 48			3	12/25 86 7			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 48			4				4				4		

### TABLE:

**Certificate No.**

# NAVY WIDOW.

**Law :**

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.

Name of Sailor:

Isaac W.

**Service:**

Ord. Smm.	"Ohio" Ft. Jackson & Cherokee	MINORS—\$2 PER MON
ISSUES.		

## ISSUES.

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

**Transferred to:**

Died: 12/3/1912, 1 P.m.

Remarks:

Bureau notified

DEC 14 1912

Remarks:

milbridge, ms.

**Former Roll No.**

91

**BOSTON, MASS.**

6-676



NAME:

1502 BETHIAH L. PINKHAM.

Certificate No.

14,871

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	30.		2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	21	✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pinkham Caleb

Certificate No.

398,323

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 12 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Oct. 1, 1922				
<p>Accrued order dated DEC 1 1 1926</p> <p>payable to widow Grace R. Pinkham</p>				<p>Died 22 June 1926</p> <p>Remarks: chn,</p> <p>Reported JUL 14 1926</p> <p>3014 Repton Ave North Minneapolis Minn.</p>		

NAME:

Pinkham Caleb

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

27922 37249 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

398,323

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service

Pri. K. 12" Wis. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	4th Feb 1907	AUG 10 1907	Inc	25	July 10. 1915	SEP 1 1915
"	19	17 May 1912	24 July 1912	30	July 10 1920		
				40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc, 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc 77 Oct. 1-1924 Feb 28 1927			
MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 398,323				Home: SEP 16 1915 37249			

6-681



NAME CALEB PINKHAM,

Certificate No.

398323

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	B-1	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Caleb Pinkham				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 398323			
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 12 19 25 40 50 72				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50	1947. 1 4 50	1951. 1 4 50
2 1 4 120	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 1 4 120	3 22 36	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1 4 120	4 9 36	4 5 73 80	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 4 120	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 1 4 120	2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 1 4 120	3 25 36	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1 4 120	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 4 120	1 22 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 1 4 120	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 1 4 120	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1 4 120	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 4 120	1 20 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 1 4 120	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 1 4 120	3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1 4 120	4 10 36	4 4 132	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Pinkham Carrie F.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769.607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Varnum F.*

Service: *Pr. I. 60 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 12</i>	<i>26 Jan 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Pinkham Carrie S.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *230.171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Pr. L 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 March 1886</i>	<i>10 Feb 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 5, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10818 DEC 23 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						
<b>OCT 30 1916</b>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Carrie F. Pinkham</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>769607</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4						
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Carrie S. Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>230171</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
				GROUP 3			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkham Charles B.* From Act June 27 '90.

Certificate No. *478-627* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*ACT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907.*

Service: *Priv. & 2nd Lt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAR 5 - 1914</i>	<i>APR 1 1 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 March 1909</i>	<i>5 April 1909</i>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>MAY 23 1912</b>	<b>NOV 30 1912</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>				Transferred to:			
<i>Concord WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>							
Died: <i>May 4 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 12 1914</b>			
Remarks: <i>Letter for daughter</i>				<i>3-1081</i>			
Died <i>May 4, 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <b>JUL 14 1914</b>				<i>R. F. D.</i>			
payable to <i>Lula F. Nelson</i>				Home: <i>Amherst</i>			
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 16 1914</b>				<i>J. H. N. H.</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkham Charles B.*

Certificate No. *478-627* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. & 2nd Lt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8 1907</i>	<i>Jan 4 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to: <i>Augusta Aug 31 1908</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 31 1908</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>772</i>				Home: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>			

6-681



NAME: *Charles B. Pinkham* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *478.627*

Last paid to: *4 July 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	44 10.		2	10	T. H.		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	11	T. H.		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	18	72 T. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	11	72 T. H.		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: *Charles B. Pinkham* Certificate No. *478.627*

Last paid to: *4 July 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	15 73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**CONCORD**

**GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME: *Pinkham, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.) MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Certificate No. *1127417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB 16, 1907~~

Service: *2 Lt. K. 57 Mass I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	15 May 1907	Reis.	31 <sup>st</sup>	May 10 1916	Sept 20 1916
Reis.	16 <sup>th</sup>	16 May 1912	12 July 1912		37	Aug 18 1919	T
Inc.	21 <sup>st</sup>	Aug 18 1914	Sept 25 1914		118	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:	<i>27 Aug 18-19</i>			Inc.	60	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 6-1920 (D1)</i> DEED 1-4-1920 Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>* This reissue includes a special pension of \$10 per month under the act of April 27, 1916 providing for Medal of Honor Roll</i>							
Form <i>SEP 23 1916</i> 180 <i>MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pinkham Charlotte A.* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD.

Certificate No. *743, 133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis Pinkham*

Service: *Priv. and Serg. G. 12<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	26 Dec. 1911	31 May 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 28 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>J. J. -</i> AUG 28 1919						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 17 1917</i>						

6-679



NAME: Charles H. Pinkham MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL 210110 Certificate No. 1127417

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 6 Rate: 100 ~~2100~~ ~~3100~~ 4860 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	320	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	144	1923.	1		
	2	13	36		2	12			2	4	6450		2	4	144		2		
	3	7	36		3	13			3	4	6450		3	4	144		3		
	4	7	36		4	12			4	4	6450		4	4	144		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11			1	4	6450	1920.	1	4	144	1924.	1		
	2	5			2	11			2	4	6450		2	4	144		2		
	3	10			3	9	52.20		3	4	6450		3	4	19328		3		
	4	5			4	4	49.50		4	4	9450		4	4	180		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	9450	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	9450		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	9450		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	9450		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	49.50		1	4	9450	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	49.50		2	4	9450		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	49.50		3	4	14070		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	6450		4	4	144		4				4		

NAME: Charlotte A. Pinkham Certificate No. 743133

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	6320		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerald <sup>Wm</sup> Pinkham, Christianna M.

Certificate No. 56,940 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: Charles O. Gerald

Service: Corp'l D 8 me. Inf

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren'l 12		12 Apr., 1901	11 Dec., 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2</u> BOSTON, MASS. DEC -4 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Pinkham Christianna M.

Certificate No. 56,940 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Charles O Gerald

Service: Corp D 8 Maine Inf

**ISSUES** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <u>Dec-26-1930</u>						
Reported <u>JAN 22 1931</u>						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: <i>Christianna M. Gerald nee Pinkham</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 56,940														
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12 30 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1929.	3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1932.	2	4	90
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90	1933.	3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90	1934.	4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1935.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1936.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90	1937.	3	4	90
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1938.	4	4	90

NAME	CHRISTIANNA M PINKHAM	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920
Fees	56940	20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3												
RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

NAME: *Pinkham Cornelia S.* **DECEASED** (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *267916* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri H 6 Q H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Trig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 April 1888</i>	<i>22 April, 1890.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1895* Bureau notified: *June 20, 1895*

Remarks: *Check No. 13611 Dated June 5 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *16 BOSTON* 6-679

NAME: *Pinkham David* **52089** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37923* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri B. 7<sup>th</sup> Maine.*

Disability: *Inj. to L side chest & shoulder & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 9-1883</i>	<i>June 30-1883</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr 20 1919</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Aug. 6-1919</i>
						<i>Melvina Pinkham</i>	
						<i>payable to widow</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/19 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42680* Home: **AUG 14 1919** 6-681



NAME: <i>Bernelia S Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>3895 267916</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	10	36.		2	4	
	3	16			3		
	4	9			4	4	36
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	13			3	4	36
	4	2			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>David Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>37923</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>90</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	5	90
	4				4	6	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	5	90
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90
	2	8	90		2	4	
	3	8	90		3	4	
	4	7	90		4	4	
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	2	90
	2	7	90		2	4	90
	3	7	90		3	4	90
	4	5	90		4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	9/8	17		4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Pinkham Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 868772 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. Signal Corps. U. S. Army Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6<sup>th</sup> Mich 1907</u>	<u>1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1907</u>	<u>Pri.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>17 Oct. 1912</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12<sup>th</sup> May 1910</u>	<u>19 July 1910</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>July 7 1914</u>	<u>AUG 1 1914</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: Northwood, N.H.

Died: July 1, 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8164191 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Accrued order dated Nov. 16, 1915 payable to widow Susan H. Pinkham

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 27, 1900 Home: Northwood, N.H. NOV 23 1915 6-681

NAME: Pinkham Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 688467 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri. 9, 17 Mass. Inf. 2nd Sig. Corps. U.S. Vols.

ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 July 1909</u>	<u>10 Sept. 1909</u>			

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/11 (Chas. Welch) Bureau notified: JUN 3 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 28 Charlotte St Dorchester Mass 6-679



NAME: <u>Edmund Pinkham</u>												Certificate No. <u>868 772</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.75</u>				Remarks: <u>27</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				
	3	8/2	15-73		3	8	45		3	<del>4</del> 81	3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6	45		4	12/4 7920	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2				
	3	10	36		3	11	45		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	8	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2				
	3	27	36 52		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3				
	4	7	45		4	6	80 45		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Pinkham</u>												Certificate No. <u>10223-7</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3	27	17 20		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	4	36		4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		2				2				2				2				
	3	10			3		3				3				3				3				
	4	42	V		4		4				4				4				4				

NAME <b>1 30</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Pinkham Elizabeth J.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	229,297	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Isaac H			
Service: 2nd Lt B 16 Mass			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Sep 13 1926			
Died Jan. 29, 1927						
Reported FEB 19 1927						
Remarks:						
Died 1/29 1927 Reimbursement order dated 4-25-27 payable to Isaac W. Pinkham 79 Winthrop Ave. Wollaston Mass						

NAME: Pinkham Elizabeth J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	229,297	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR.
Name of Soldier: Isaac H.			
Service: 2nd Lt B 16			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
Aug	15	23 Sept 1884	12 Jan. 1887	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 21. BOSTON MASS NOV 28 1916						



NAME

ELIZABETH J PINKHAM

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

229297

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK 2/27 CANCELED - Let to P.M. 7/17/27						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	9. 43 <sup>33</sup>							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Pinkham

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

2254

Certificate No.

229297

Last paid to:

Rate:

MAR 1909

~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	16	2	4 45	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9	3	4 45	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	12	4	4 45	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 45	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10	3	4 45	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	10 45	2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 45	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	18	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	45	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3	4 45	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4 45	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham Elizabeth M.*

Certificate No. *204 333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Oren G.*

Service: *Co B 2 Batty Me Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1/2</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1884</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i> <i>BOST. 0031153</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham Ella M.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *807 243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Asst Surg J 3 Mass H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 20. 1916</i>	<i>May 6. 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Inc. 10. 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 27. 1917.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i> <i>DEC 18 1916</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Elizabeth M. Pinkham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *3055 204333*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12 30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	11				3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	✓				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3					3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	27			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ella M. Pinkham* ACT OF APRIL 1918 Certificate No. *807.243*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5 29	17 60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	10 1/2	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	26.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Pinkham Elvira* **DECEASED**

**Certificate No.** *281.388* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Josiah Pinkham*

**Service:** *Priv. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1891</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec. 12, 1914.* **Bureau notified:** *Dec. 24/15.* **Check No.** *7049745* **Dated** *Dec 1915* **Cancelled**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Pinkham Emily L.*

**Certificate No.** *2636* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War.*

**Name of Soldier:** *William L. Pinkham*

**Service:** *Misc. H. 11<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1907</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1907</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *CONCORD*

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** *11/13/15* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 19 1916*

**Remarks:** *Check No. 9485730 Dated JAN 4 1916*

**Former Roll No.** *4131*

6-679



NAME: <i>Elvira Pinkham</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>281 888</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	<del>4</del>	58	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2				2				2				
	3				3	11	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	8	36		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	6	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Emily J. Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>2686</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2				2				2				
	3	17	36		3	17	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	13	36		4	15	36		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	21	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3	27	36		3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	14	36		4	4			4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinkham Emma J.

Certificate No. 641.351 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Horace W. Pinkham

Service: Priv E, 39<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 Apr. 1908			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: — Mch 1909 Bureau notified: 29 July 1909

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkham, Francis From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 530.269 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv + Serg G 17<sup>th</sup> Me Inf GENERAL LAW.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>3 June 1907</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>14 Apr. 1910</u>	<u>26 Apr. 1910</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 18 Dec. 1911 Bureau notified: 8 Jan'y 1912 (Comis. card.)

Remarks: And wid. Charlotte C. as per Acad. Ord. 31 May 1912.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

6-681



NAME: <i>Emma J. Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>641.351</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>530.269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30 (from 15) (12)</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dead (1911-1912) GENERAL LAW. SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>17 10 30</i>			2		
	3	<i>5 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>5 45</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 45</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>5 45</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>13 70</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 90</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkham Francis A.

Certificate No. 144.079 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv. Co. 31<sup>st</sup> Me. Inf.

Disability: Inj. to spine & g. wd. left hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	2 June 1886	9 July 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: (Randolph)  
109 Water St  
Gardiner Me.

Died May 19, 1915 Bureau notified JUN 28 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Gardiner Me.

Remarks: W Died May 29, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 8 1916  
payable to Kathryn Stewart - R. 10, Gardiner, Me.

Home: 6-681

**JAN 17 1916** AUGUSTA, ME.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkham, George E.

Certificate No. 464989 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Asst. Surg. 3<sup>rd</sup> H. A.

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine.	17	10 Aug. 1899	4 May 1900				
Rev.	19	5 June 1912	10 May 1913				
	22	7 Apr. 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 768 E. Merrimack St

Died: Nov. 15 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 2 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Lowell  
Mass

Remarks: W Died Nov. 15, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1916  
ella M. Pinkham - 268 East Merrimack St, Lowell -  
Mass

Home: 6-681

**MAY 18 1916** ORIGINAL



NAME: Francis A. Pinkham Certificate No. 144.079

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	1/24/16 68 50			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: George E. Pinkham Act of May 11, 19 21416 Certificate No. 464,989

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 22.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	5	63.65H		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	11	51	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	5/29 54-1			2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	W			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	74.23			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	57			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	57			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham Hannah T.*

Certificate No. *569667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Pinkham*

Service: *Pri. Littlefields Co. Stratford Ids. N. H. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1903</i>	<i>28<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1904</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/14* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8968* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkham Harriet* GENERAL LAW.

Certificate No. *867.964* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ARMY NURSE.**

Service: *Nurse Med. Dep. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1892</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7 14.* Bureau notified: *March 19/15.* **MAR 19 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Hannah T. Pinkham</i>					Certificate No. <i>569667</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>£ 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				2				
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				3				
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet Pinkham</i>					ARMY NURSE.					Certificate No. <i>867.964</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	<del>4</del> 36. Check No 7081954	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 3	2					2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	19	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinkham Horace W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *297.122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*  
 Service: *Priv. E. 39<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6<sup>th</sup>, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Dec 1907* Bureau notified: *12 Dec 1907*  
 Remarks: *Pl. mid. ... for U. P. 8 Apr. 1908.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pinkham Ira H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *587.041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Priv. E. 6<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Farmington N. H.*

Died: *4/21/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1916*  
 Remarks: *Died Apr. 21, 1916 Reimbursement order dated June 8, 1916 payable to Harry A. R. Pinkham Jr.*

Former Roll No. *8399* Act June 27, 1890. Home: *JUN 19 1916*

6-681



NAME: <i>Horace W. Pinkham</i> <i>Dead (1907-8)</i>												Certificate No. <i>297.122</i>							
Last paid to: <i>June 1907</i> Rate: <i>15 (from 12)</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 53 50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>dead</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4/17 16</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ira H. Pinkham</i>												Certificate No. <i>587.041</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1907</i> Rate: <i>20.27</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 106 67</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>12 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

253048

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Sgt K 14 Maine Inf

### Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920			Discharged					
				Died	Feb. 26 1924	Reported	MAR 10 1924			
				Remarks:	Ch.					

**NAME:**

Linckham, Isaiah, Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

253048

ARMY, INVALID.

**Law :**

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

~~Act 1118, 1907.~~

**Service :**

ice: Sgt. K. 14<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.  
bility:

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	15	20 Feb. 1907	14 May 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	27 Dec. 1909	13 Jan. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reid.	22	24 May 1912	9 Jan. 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
24 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.							



ISAIAH PINKHAM JR

Act of May 1, 1920

253048

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME: Isaiah Pinkham, Jr. 1st of Mar 11, 1912

21693

253048

Last paid to: 4 Mich. 07 @ 12 Rate: [REDACTED] 225.32 Balance: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	22	140	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			
	2	7	45		2	12	2		4	6750	2		4	96	2		4	50	2					
	3	7	45.		3	9	3		4	6750	3		4	96	3		4		3					
	4	7	45.		4	12	4		4	6750	4		4	96	4		4		4					
1908.	1	2		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	8.	2		11	2	4		6750	2	4		96	2	4		50	2						
	3	15	3		9	3	4		6750	3	4		96	3	4		50	3						
	4	17	4		12	4	4		6750	4	4		150	4	4		50	4						
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4	6750	1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	2			2	4		6750	2	4		150	2				2						
	3	15	3		1	3	4		6750	3	4		150	3				3						
	4	15	4		4	4	4		6750	4	4		150	4				4						
1910.	1	12	56.17	1914.	1		4 6750	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	60		2		2		4	6750	2		4	150	2				2					
	3	13	3		4	3	4		94.10	3				3				3						
	4	13	4		4	4	4		96	4				4				4						

NAME: Pinkham, James (decd.)

Certificate No. 16,597

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ord. Seaman, "Sabine", "Fort Jackson", & "Cherokee" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Leid.	15	15 Feb. 1907	22 mch. 1907				
Inc.	20	16 Jan. 1909	28 Jan. 1909				
Penl.	22 1/2	18 May 1912	15 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Decd: 6/4/12 (Crim.)

Bureau notified: JUL 5 1912

Remarks: Decd 4 June 1912, pay James F. Pinkham  
62.88 Reim. claim Order 21 Aug. 1912.  
Endg. June 4, 1912, date of death.

Former Roll No. 97 N.H.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Atlantic Home  
Portland Me



James Pinkham

3020 (dec'd)

Certificate No.

16,597

4 mch 1912

15 20 22 1/2

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	11.90	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	45.1		2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	9/3	62		3				3				3		
	4	11	45.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	53.5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinkham, Jennie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711,758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pri. F. 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Fee: \$10 B. Pitman, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>306 Western Ave</i> <i>Bryn Mawr Pa 6-670</i>		

NAME: *Pinkham, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788,069* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. 1st 14 Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan. 1891</i>	<i>30 June 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 28. 1914</i>	<i>Mch 8. 1915</i>
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5. Oct. 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan. 28. 1919</i>	<i>T</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 13, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 26 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 390577 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>53. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>MAR 17 1915</i> 6-681			



NAME: Jennie B. Pinkham				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 711,758											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8/18	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8/25	37 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	1/7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6/10	30 ✓	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10/23			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14 36			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: JOHN F. PINKHAM,				ACT MAY 11, 1912 21856				Certificate No. 788069										
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 18				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	17 39.60		1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1	
	2				2	6			2	4 54	2				2			
	3				3	9			3	4 54	3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4 54	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	5 36			2	5			2	4 54	2				2			
	3	5			3	10/20 9 36 10/20			3	4 54	3				3			
	4	5			4	4 45			4	4 54	4				4			
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5			2				2	4 54	2				2			
	3	4			3				3	GROUP 3	3				3			
	4	4			4	4 45			4		4				4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6			2	4 45			2		2				2			
	3	9			3	4 45			3		3				3			
	4	5			4	4 45			4		4				4			

6-661

NAME: *Pinkham Joseph* 27152 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599989* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Feb 11, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *12, 1st Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>July 9 1915</i>	<i>AUG 28 1915</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>			<i>30 July 9 1920</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Minden Nebr*

Former Roll No. *27-775* Home: *SEP - 8 1915*

NAME: *Pinkham Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907*

Service: *Pl G-47 ny b m 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig n</i>		<i>10 May 07</i>	<i>AUG 28 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1910* Bureau notified: *Mar 10 1910*

Remarks: *Rep by Annie M. Pinkham 23 Clinton St Hempstead, ny*

Former Roll No. Home:



[illegible]

NAME: <i>Joseph Pinkham</i>					Certificate No. <i>1136 278</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9/17 33 60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>23 36</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>27 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
		2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
1909.		3	<i>7 36</i>	1913.		3		1917.		3		1921.		3		1925.		3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
		2	<i>Lead</i>			2				2				2				2	
1910.		3	<i>5/7 4 40</i>			3		1918.		3		1922.		3		1926.		3	
		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4	

*14 Feb 1910*  
*Rel Annie M. Widow,*

6-681

NAME: <i>Pinkham Joseph</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1136278</i>		ARMY INVALID.					
Service: <i>P 447 NY S m 7</i>		Law:					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to: <i>N.Y. City 14 Sept 1907</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Ext Order May 7. 1877.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Pinkham Joshua</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>228.366</i>		ARMY INVALID.					
Service: <i>Priv K. 3 N H Inf</i>		Law: <del>ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</del>					
Disability:		<del>SPECIAL ACT,</del> ACT MAY 11, 1912					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 30. 1915</i>	<i>May 6. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 12. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>10</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Concord 16 Dec 1909.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<b>MAY 21 1915</b>							
<i>Reis under Spec Act.</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>				Home: <i>J</i>			



NAME: <u>Joseph Pinkham</u>				Certificate No. <u>1136278</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Joshua Pinkham</u>				Certificate No. <u>228,366</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1909</u> Rate: <u>75</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkham Joshua*

Certificate No. *228366* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri R. 3" N. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *Deceased*  
*Act June 27-1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Augustus* DEC 16 1909

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 16 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *25-1-1907*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham Lena*

Certificate No. *607179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus G. Pinkham*

Service: *Pri G. 7" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>April 1917</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *10/5/19* Bureau notified: OCT 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4030*

APR 27 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Joshua Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>228366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3			<i>838-40</i>	3			
4			<i>836</i>	4			
1			<i>13 36</i>	1			
2			<i>7 36</i>	2			
3			<i>7-36</i>	3			
4			<i>8 36</i>	4			
1			<i>9 36</i>	1			
2			<i>7 36</i>	2			
3			<i>9 36</i>	3			
4			<i>5 36</i>	4			
1			<b>GROUP 1</b>	1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Lena Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>207079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 at Rate: 72.25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Pinkham Margaret</i>		SPECIAL ACT		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>10.398</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>Chester E.</i>				
Service: <i>Sgt. Troop 26 1st U. S. Cav. (Rodeo War)</i>				
ISSUES		MINORS - 32 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 Sept 22</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>Nov 4. 1922</i>	<i>6/4/23</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		<i>Certificate</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 11. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i> - MAY 19 1923		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>117 42 5000</i>				



NAME:

Margaret Linkham

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 10,398

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Pinkham, Margaret J.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW (2-P. A. R.)		
Certificate No. <i>3920</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John T. G.</i>						
Service: <i>Coxswain, "Perry"</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1888</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1889</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						
6-576						





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham Margarette* *Lead*

Certificate No. *15 186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp D 50*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>2 March 1867</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 24 1914</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>611 4656498 - June 4-1914 cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham Mary* *46454*

Certificate No. *6812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian wars

Name of Soldier: *Ebenzer*

Service: *1 Sgt D 2 Oreg Intd. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 Oct 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 16-1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Brise, Ida, 1315-8th St 1901</i>						
<i>1317 No 13 14</i>						
<i>13th</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>362</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Margarette Pinkham</i>				3459				Certificate No. <i>15,186</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>Cancelled</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Pinkham</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>6812</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>2 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinkham Mary A.

Certificate No. 689.880 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alvah L. Pinkham

Service: Priv. 9 13<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. and Co 8<sup>th</sup> U. S. Vet. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Grig 12</u>		<u>17 June 1909</u>	<u>6 Oct 1909</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept. 3, 1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Sept. 18, 1912. (Letter)</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA,</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinkham Mary M.

Certificate No. 567852 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles L. Pinkham

Service: Priv and Corp. Co. 7<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>16 Jan 1904</u>	<u>27 Feb 1904</u>			
		<u>12 Apr 1908</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>59/14/19</u>		Bureau notified: <u>5 188</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>4091</u>						

OCT 20 1918<sup>79</sup>



NAME: <u>Mary A. Pinkham</u>					Certificate No. <u>689.880</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 26 30 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary M. Pinkham</u>					Certificate No. <u>567852</u>																		
APR 4 1908 @ <u>£ 12. 20 25</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 34		3		10 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinkham, Melitable J.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Alphonso Pinkham*

Service: *Capt. H. 6<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1886</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15 1908* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4271* 6-679

NAME: *Pinkham Melina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Priv 13 7<sup>th</sup> Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 5, 1919</i>	<i>August 6, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *See*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Died: *Mar. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*

Remarks: *Died March 1 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 27 1922*  
*Transferred to: Minnie P Lane*  
*137 South 9<sup>th</sup> Street,*  
*La Crosse, Wisc*

Former Roll No. MAR 31 1922  
AUG 14 1919 6-679



NAME: <i>Mehitable J. Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>14261</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>112</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<b>CONCORD</b>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Melina Pinkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>874622</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25.30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>9/8 74 17</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
2		2		2	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2	<i>18 58</i>	2	
3		3		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Pinkham Nahum P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *52494*

Certificate No. *1105665* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Sgt. St. 19 Me. Inf. and St. 1 Me. St. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1911</i>		<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1919</i>	
				payable to widow	<i>Rose E. Pinkham</i>	<i>N#2</i>	<i>Fargo, North Dakota.</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 30 1917</i>			
Died: <i>10/23/17 (2888)</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Feb 6/07-29218</i>				Home: <i>FEB 15 1919</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Pinkham Nahum B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *29218*

Certificate No. *1105665* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: *Sgt. St 19 Me. Inf. & Sgt. St 1 Me. St. A.*

Disability: SPECIAL ACT. *52494*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>JUN 28 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5/323</i>				Home: 6-681			



NAME: <u>Nahum P. Pinkham</u>												Certificate No. <u>1105665</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Jan. 1911 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>30</u>								Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	64 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	90		2		2			2			2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1	3			3			3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4		4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2		2			2			2		
	3				3	13	90		3	4	90		3		3			3			3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4		4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		2			2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		3			3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		2			2			2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		3			3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		4			4			4		

NAME: <u>Nahum B. Pinkham</u>												Certificate No. <u>1105665</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>8 12</u>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2			2			2		
	3	7/8	17 <sup>27</sup>		3	GROUP 1			3				3		3			3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		4			4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2		2			2			2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		3			3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		4			4			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		2			2			2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		3			3			3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		2			2			2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		3			3			3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		4			4			4		

NAME: Pinkham Olive A. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 858791 ARMY WIDOW. OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: George H. Pinkham Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: Bri. 1st Hq. 1st N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>21<sup>st</sup> Mch. 1891</u>	<u>4<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1893</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>4114</u>						

6-679

NAME: Pinkham, Orlando C. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 38,160 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Corp. 8 Unatt. Co. N. A. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
 Disability: —

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 40</u>		<u>19 Mch., 1906</u>	<u>19 Apr., 1906</u>				
<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
<u>Inc. 72</u>		<u>Oct. 14, 1922</u>	<u>Jan. 23, 1923</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Olive A. Pinkham Certificate No. 858791

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: \$ 22 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		1	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	7	34		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	30		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Orlando C. Pinkham Certificate No. 38160

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 70 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22150 SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 150
	2				2	5			2	4	120		2	4	120		1	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	120		3	4	120		1	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4	4	120		1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	120		3	4	161		3	5	72 8
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	20		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Pinkham, Orlando C**

Certificate No. **38160** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Cpl 8 Unattchd Co H Arty**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 14, 1922					OCT 11 1927

Remarks: *Sept 25 1927*

Reimbursement order dated **FEB 8 1928** payable to **Fred W. Young**

15 Johnson St.  
Lynn, Mass.

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pinkham, Rose E.**

Certificate No. **860.220** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Stahum B.**

Service: **Sergeant 26 19<sup>th</sup> Maine Inf and Sergt 26 1<sup>st</sup> Maine Heavy Art**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	November 24, 1917	January 29, 1919			

Fees: **ch Yee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: **March 6, 1920** Bureau notified: **1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1919 6-579



NAME ORLANDO C PINKHAM

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

38160

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

DEAD

11-5520

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Rose E. Pinkham

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

860.220

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

MAR 8 333 33

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham Sarah A*

Certificate No. *235552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Pinkham*

Service: *Pri. A. 15<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17<sup>th</sup> July 1891</i>	<i>18<sup>th</sup> June 1892</i>			
<i>INC. 22</i>		<i>12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 28<sup>th</sup> 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 3 1908</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4147</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkham, Susan H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *799805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1909.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward G. Pinkham. Name of soldier changed from Edward Pinkham*

Service: *Private Signal Corps United States Volunteers*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13, 1915</i>	<i>November 16, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 23 1915 6-679





NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

987028

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri S 60 Mass

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	16 Feb 1907	16 April 1907				
Incr.	15	29 July, 1909	23 Aug, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/11 (Com.) Bureau notified: APR 29 1912

Remains: Died Nov. 23, 1911 Accrued order dated JAN 26 1914

600 Washington St.  
Haverhill, Mass.

to widow Carrie F. Pinkham \$40.

FEB 5 1914 BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No.

Home:

600 Wash. St. Haverhill Mass.



NAME:

Varnum F. Pinkham

22382

Certificate No.

980028

Last paid to:

4 mch 17 8

Rate:

42 - 15

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	2.421	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	2	2	6✓	2	2	5		2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3	7	36	3	3	5	45	3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4	7	36	4	4	DEAD		4	4			4	4			4	4		
1	1	9		1	1	2.27	40	1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	2	8		2	2	2.27	40	2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3	10		3	3	GROUP 3		3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4	17		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1	1	18		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	2	9	36	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3	9	3950	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4	8	45	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1	1	8		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	2	7		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3	6		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4	5		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME:

Pinkham, Walter F.

Certificate No.

39,769

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Ord. San. "Hancock"

Disability:

Fracture of r. ankle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		24 Sept, 1907	8 Feb., 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11

Home:



39 769

Remarks:

-6-67

NAME **Pinkham, Warren F.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **689,969** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 50 & Sgt I 60 Mass Vols**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1924	April 18, 1924 <sup>2</sup>		

Died *Oct. 24 1924* | Reported **NOV 6 - 1924**  
 Remarks: *ck*

Died *Oct 25 1924* | Accrued order dated **MAR 2 - 1925**  
 payable to widow *Sarah E. Pinkham*, *163 main st. Bradford Mass.*  
**APR 2 - 1924**

NAME: *Pinkham Warren F.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *689,969* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. G. 50th Mass. Vols.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** *Act of May 11 1912*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb - 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
Dropped under General Law.				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 " 1917</i>	<i>" " " 8</i>
				<b>35. JUN 10 1918</b>			

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *565*



**Fees**

WARREN F PINKHAM

689,969

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Harren A. Pinkham</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>689.969</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-16-20-24-35-50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6235-87			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	836			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	736			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	636		1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	736			2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	1036			3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4	936			4	7	36 <sup>112</sup>		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	536		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	1336			2	4	48 <sup>43</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	936			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	736			4	4			4	5	70 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	636		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	536			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	636			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	636			4	4	60		4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Pinkham, William E.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145-860* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 7. 83 reg I and 3<sup>d</sup> Co - 2<sup>d</sup> Bn U. R. C.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>Mar. 31 '08</i>	<i>APR 2 1908</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1914</i>	<i>June 10, 1914</i>
<i>Reg 19</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pinkham, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,083,998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. G. 17<sup>th</sup> Mass. 3<sup>d</sup> Pri. Sig. Corps, U.S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1909* Reptd. by Com. *Aug 2, 1909.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died: June 17, 1909 Payable to widow Elizabeth Pinkham, Order Sept. 10, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *125 nL BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Boston, Mass* 6-681



NAME: <u>William E. Pinkham</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1145860</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓
	2				2	6	36 ✓
	3				3	8	36 ✓
	4				4	8	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	7	13 62 ✓		2	9	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓		3	5	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36 ✓
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	57 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	57 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	57 ✓
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	75 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	75 ✓
1915.	1	4	75 ✓	1917.	1	4	75 ✓
	2	4	75 ✓		2	4	75 ✓
	3	4	75 ✓		3	4	75 ✓
	4	4	75 ✓		4	4	75 ✓
1919.	1	4	120 ✓	1921.	1	4	150 ✓
	2	4	120 ✓		2	4	150 ✓
	3	4	120 ✓		3	4	150 ✓
	4	4	120 ✓		4	4	150 ✓
1923.	1	4	50 ✓	1925.	1	4	150 ✓
	2	4	50 ✓		2	4	150 ✓
	3	4	50 ✓		3	4	150 ✓
	4	4	50 ✓		4	4	150 ✓
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans to Mo. Pay Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Pinkham</u>				Certificate No. <u>22188</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>5</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	11 1922 ✓	1911.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2		
	3	6	38 ✓		3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	12			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2		
	3	27	6 ✓		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Pinkham, William W.</i>				(S-P. A. A.)			
Certificate No. <i>25,175</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Ord. Seaman</i>		<i>'Ohio,' 'Preble,' and 'N. Car.'</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9 Mch 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>59 Oct 1908</i>					
Remarks: <i>402 Highland Ave.</i>							
<i>W. Somerville Mass.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>200 M.L.</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			



NAME:

William W. Pinkham

Certificate No.

25,175

Last paid to:

4 June 87 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			45.	3				3				3				3			
4			5 45	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		5 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			GROUP 3	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-577

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pinkhoelter, Lydia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *504,972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pinkhoelter, Charles.*

Service: *Pt Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. M. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 Dec. 1900	<i>Frederick</i>	31 May 1900	25 Mar. 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<del><i>Robert</i></del>		<del>50 Feb. 1915</del>
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>375</i> <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pinkleton, Henry**

Certificate No. *761,127* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt K 15 U S Col V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1925	Sept 18, 1925		
<p><i>Died Dec 10, 1925</i> <span style="margin-left: 20px;"><i>Reported JAN 7 1926</i></span></p> <p>Remarks: <i>3-1081</i></p>					
<p><i>Accrued gratuity dated JUL 11 1927</i></p> <p><i>payable to widow <u>Sallie Pinkleton</u></i></p>				<p><i>bottom Plant</i></p> <p><i>ack.</i></p> <p><b>SEP 25 1925</b></p>	



NAME: <i>Lydia Pinkhoelter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>504.972</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 18 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2 13	2 13	2 15 40	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3						
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3 20	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4						
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 13	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4	1929. 1						
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4	2						
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4	3						
4 20 42	4 20 42	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 4	4						
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 21 42	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4	1930. 1						
2 12	2 14 42	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4	2						
3 12	3 24 42	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4	3						
4 14	4 16 42	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME **HENRY PINKLETON,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **761127**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	50--	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										

**DEAD**

*19. 16 80*

NAME: Pinkleton, Henry Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 761127 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1900

Service: Port Co K. 15" U.S. C. & Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-13 Apr 1891</del>	<del>3 May 1892</del>			<del>19-10 Feb 1914</del>	<del>24 May 1913</del>
Reis	12	RE-ISSUE IN FIELD OF CERTIFICATE LOST	5 Dec 1911			25 10 Feb 1918	
"	16	Act of May 11, 1913	24 May 1913			30 10 Feb 1923	
Fees:						30 JUN 10 1913	
						40 Feb. 10, 1920	
Transferred from:	Knoxville, Tenn.			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<u>Gregory Ark.</u> <u>lost</u> <u>Nor. Per. 10/20/11 - Term 11/29/11 -</u> <u>issued in lieu of certificate 5/2/92</u> <u>Gregory, Ark</u>						
Former Roll No.	1508.			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Pinkley Emma J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 17782 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 244570 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Samuel G M

Service: 2" Lt A. 43 Ind.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 10 Aug 87</u>	<u>2 June 88</u>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. 19806 6-679



NAME				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.												
Henry Pinkleton								761127												
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks												
FEB 4 1909				<del>12</del> <del>18</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> 50																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		159	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				11 36	2	4		57	2	4		90	2	4		50			
	3				16 36	3	4		57	3	4		90	3	4		50			
	4				18 36	4	4		57	4	4		90	4	4		50			
1908.	1			1912.	1		18 36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	
	2		15 36		2	4	57		2	4	118		2	4	50					
	3		8 36		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50					
	4		13 36		4	4	57		4	4	150		Trans to No.							
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2		13 36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2							
	3		14 36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3							
	4		8 26		4	4	57		4	4	150		4							
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2		10 36		2		5 56 40		2	4	73 80		2	4	150		2			
	3		13 36		3		4 57		3	5	84		3	4	150		3			
	4		15 36		4		4 57		4	4	90		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4			

NAME: <i>Emma J. Pinkley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>244570</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>10 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>11 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>1 1 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkley George

Certificate No. 341049 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pr E 47" mo (Inf)

Disability: Dis of lungs & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	11 May 1887	11 May 1887	15	3	3 June 1912	29 Apr 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18		15 July 1915	
				21		1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16 - 1913. Bureau notified: NOV 17 1913

Remarks:

Used Aug 16 1913 Accrued order dated 218-18

payable to widow. Lucy Home: 3/1/18

Former Roll No. 411

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinkley Lemonslee E 46440-D

Certificate No. 7688 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Indian Wars**

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Priv - E. (Cap. H. A. Cason's) 1 Oregon Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 July 1908	15 July 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 RM Shoppes & Co Wash DC

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mr. Cason's Oregon Estacada

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Lemenslee E. Pinkley						WIDOW		Certificate No. 7688											
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks: INDIAN WARS													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 36	1927.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	
		8				3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	
		1				1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 36			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	7 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 36	1928.		2	
		3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	
		1				1	4			1	4 36			1	4 36			1	
1909.		2	8/17 11560	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 86	1921.		2	4 36	1929.		2	
		3	7 36			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	
		1	11 36			1	4 36			1	4 36			1	4 36			1	
1910.		2	10 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 36	1922.		2	4 36	1930.		2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	
		4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	

NAME: *Pinkley Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *839049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Priv. E. 47 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES: *married 1901-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 27-1917</i>	<i>22</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 18-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>None</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *317*

NAME: *Pinkley Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 59,275

Certificate No. *285033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr H. 65" O V I*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2" July 1890</i>	<i>5" Mch 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *397* 6-670



NAME: <u>Lucy Pinkley</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>839049</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>PAID 12, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	20	1922.	1	4	20	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Mary E Pinkley</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 275				Certificate No. <u>285,033</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkman Frederick G-*

Certificate No. *1069419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pt B-21 NSI*

Disability: *Mal posig-nasopharyngeal Catarrh - & dis of larynx*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>11 Sept 07</i>				
<i>" 17</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Mar 09</i>	<i>28 Apr 09</i>				

Fees: *Dr. Pinkman Leo pd*

*#2-*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkman James*

Certificate No. *786316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt Co K. 1 "Ark" & I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Nov 1904</del>	<del>11 Jan 1905</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>24</i>		<i>31 May 1916</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>" " 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/29/17* Bureau notified: *7/20/17*

Remarks: *Leic Pinkman Gdn Bond 1200-Cedar Co Moa 5/12-17*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

Former Roll No. *1150* JUN 27 1890 Home: *RR 5. Stockton Mo.* 6-681



NAME: <u>Frederick G. Pinkman</u>					Certificate No. <u>1869219</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>					Rate: <u>#17</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 51	1923.	1		4 17	
	2				2		10 51		2		4 51		2		4 17		1927.	1		
	3				3		11 51		3		4 51		3		4 17			2		
	4				4		10 51		4		4 51		4		4 17			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 51	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 51	1924.		1		4 17
	2				2		10 51		2		4 51		2		4 17		1928.	1		
	3				3		9 51		3		4 51		3		4 17			2		
	4				4		15 51		4		4 51		4					3		
1909.	1	12 30	4 51	1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1		4 51	1925.		1		
	2	12 37 93	4 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2				1929.	1		
	3	12 51	4 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3					2		
	4	11 51	4 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4					3		
1910.	1	12 51	4 51	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 51	1922.	1		4 51	1926.		1		
	2	9 51	4 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2				1930.	1		
	3	11 51	4 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3					2		
	4	11 51	4 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4					3		

NAME: <u>James Pinkman</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>786316</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>#18 24.</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT--JUNE-27, 1890.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 54	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		4 54		2				2				1927.	1		
	3				3		4 54		3				3					2		
	4				4		4 54		4				4					3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1			1924.		1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				1928.	1		
	3				3		5 66 80		3				3					2		
	4				4		4 72		4				4					3		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 65 60	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.		1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				1929.	1		
	3				3		5 66 80		3				3					2		
	4				4		4 54		4				4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1			1926.		1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				1930.	1		
	3				3		4 54		3				3					2		
	4				4		4 54		4				4					3		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkman James*

Certificate No. *913632* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp 4 7 reg. Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 10</i>	<i>26 Nov 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Arch 6/11* Bureau notified: **OCT 3 - 1911**

Remarks: *Card by P. M. as July 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkman, Samuel*

Certificate No. *704358* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st 1 Ark. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *162 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Pinkney Annie V**

Certificate No. **947425** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Corp G 147 Ill Inf**

6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 7 1924	Apr 7 1924			
Died <i>July 13. 1926</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 12 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Pinkney Bertine*

Certificate No. *358842* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Col. 20<sup>th</sup> Wis Inf*

Disability: *Paralysis left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	11 Sept 1885	7 May 1887				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died <i>26 Dec. 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 27 1909</b>			
Remarks: <i>Accepted order dated 2/25/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>146</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME	Annie V Pinkney										
Certificate No.	947425					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees	✓ \$10 N G Van Sant 4/19/24										

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												6-3671
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL		fee 19-17	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Bu*  
*3-1071*  
*7/12*

NAME: Bertine Pinkney										Certificate No. 358842	
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks: GENERAL LAW				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	DIED 26 Dec, 1909		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dec 1st 1909			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

REPORTED DEC 27, 1909  
 DEC 15, 1910

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkney Charles Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1162413 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pr B 34 2156 202 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	16 Sept 1910	1 Oct 1910				
Reis	16	20 Aug 1912					
	20	1 Dec 1915	24 May 1913				
Fees:	24	1 Dec 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: 9/28/14 Bureau notified: NOV 9 - 1914

Remarks: W Duismore Fla

Died 9/28 1914 W Accrued order dated 9/15/15

payable to widow Martha Home: 9/21

Former Roll No.

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkney Charles J 276.130

Certificate No. 1054484 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 07

Service: Pr 15 84 100 J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Feb 07	8 June 07	Inc.	24	12 Apr 16	June 1-1916
Inc.	30	24 Apr 11	3 Mar 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
	18	22 May 12	8 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: April 29/1921 MAY 9 1921

Remarks: Columbus, O

Died Apr 29 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 11 1921

payable to widow Mabel R. Pinkney 872 East 141st St.

Home: Cleveland, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1788-02 AUG 25 1921 ORIGINAL



NAME: **Charles Pinkney** Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. **1162413**

Last paid to: **ORIGINAL 16-** Rate: **16-** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13	36		2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	10 29 33			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	W			4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	Inc			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	Inc			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	12 29 38		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	18	19 20		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: **Charles J. Pinkney** Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. **1054484**

Last paid to: **8 JUN 4 - 1907** Rate: **12 - 15 22** Remarks: **24 30 50 6. 2 30**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	30	320		2	11	40		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	17	36		4	11	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36		1	11	45		1	4	54		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	54 520	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	DEAD		1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	9 33 33			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	20	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Pinkney, Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036482* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp 6 53 U.S. Col vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>June 8 1914</i>	<i>Jan 18 1916</i>
<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>27 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>20 July 1907</i></del>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>June 8 1919</i></del>	<del><i>June 8 1919</i></del>	<del><i>June 8 1919</i></del>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees:

Inc: *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1921* *#923 369* *is to Cedars.*

Remarks: *Cedars, Miss, R.R. 1-Box 5.* *8/13 21* *Accrued order dated 11-7-22.*

Former Roll No. *292* *29* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Nov 1 1922*

NAME: *Pinkney, Diana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809769* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. 6 21 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 9-1915</i>	<i>June 23-1915</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct 30-1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/28





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pinkney Edward

Certificate No.

1,128,650

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 34 U S Col V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	April 21, 1923.	July 3, 1923.		
				Died Jan 7, 1930	Reported FEB 20 1930
				Remarks: <i>Widow</i>	

NAME:

Pinkney, Edward A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1151752

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. I, 17 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	32	10 Nov. 1908	16 Dec. 1908	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Revs.	32	3 June 1912	3 Mch. 1913	32	32	Nov 6, 1918	
Inc.	15	6 Nov. 1912	15 Oct. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	6 Nov. 1916					
	22	6 Nov. 1921					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661



NAME

EDWARD PINCKNEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1128650

## GROUP 2

RATE—	5072											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CANCELED	
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME:

Edward A. Pinkney

Act of May 11, 1912.

21180

Certificate No.

1151752

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 96.		1 4 150		1	
2		2 12		2 4 46.50		2 4 96.		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9		3 4 46.50		3 4 96		3 4		3	
4		4 8		4 4 46.50		4 4 96		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 11		1 4 46.50		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2		2 6		2 4 46.50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 13		3 4 46.50		3 4 169.80		3 4 50		3	
4	4 96.00	4 4		4 5 49.77		4		4 4 50		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	11 36	1 3 36 13.55		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2	9	2 40.50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3	9	3 4 40.50		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4	8	4 4 46.50		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	8	1 4 46.50		1 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2	11	2 4 46.50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3	13	3 4 46.50		3 4 87.80		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4	8	4 4 46.50		4 4 91.87		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	





NAME **Eliza E. Pinkney**Certificate No. **473 263**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	30-6	30-6	30-6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4-36	4-36	4-36									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4									
JUNE 12		36	4	4									
JULY 20		36	4	4									
AUGUST 4B		36	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

*Letter for date 1/20*

**CHECK CANCELED**

*Letter to Mr. 3-103 D 1/20*

NAME: <b>Eliza E. Pinkney</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>473.263</b>			
MAR 1909				Rate: <b>12</b>	<b>12 25 30 + 6</b>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW WITH DEPENDENT CHILD</b>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 6 36	1915. 1	12 42 ✓	1919. 1	10 81	1923. 1	9 11 08 ✓	1	
2		2	12 36	2	15 42 ✓	2	11 81	2	36	2	
3		3	11 36	3	10 42 ✓	3	10 81 ✓	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	11 42 ✓	4	12 81 ✓	4	12 11 08 ✓	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 42	1916. 1	10 42 ✓	1920. 1	13 81 ✓	1924. 1	31 X XX	1	
2		2	8 42	2	17 42 ✓	2	11 81 ✓	2	32 X XX	2	
3		3	11 42	3	15 42 ✓	3	11 11 79 ✓	3	3 9 10 ✓	3	
4		4	11 42	4	14 42 ✓	4	10 108 ✓	4	1 11 36 ✓	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	10 42	1917. 1	15 42 ✓	1921. 1	12 108 ✓	1925. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1	
2	7 36	2	9 42	2	6 13 42 ✓	2	9 108 ✓	2		2	
3	11 36	3	9 42	3	13 42 ✓	3	12 108 ✓	3		3	
4	13 36	4	16 42	4	12 67 13 ✓	4	9 108 ✓	4		4	
1910. 1	11 6	1914. 1	17 42	1918. 1	13 81 ✓	1922. 1	10 108 ✓	1926. 1		1	
2	8 36	2	15 42	2	7 81	2	9 108 ✓	2		2	
3	12 36	3	22 42 ✓	3	10 81	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	12 36	4	12 42	4	14 81 ✓	4		4		4	

*Pinkney Eva F*

Certificate No. <i>17060</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>James Pinkney.</i>					
Service: <i>mess attendant U. S. S. Maine.</i>					
ISSUE.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMITMENT.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1899</i>	<i>24 mch. 1905</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1765.</i>					



Cva. F. Pinkney				Regular Establishment				17,060								
Dec. 4, 1906.				12.				WIDOW.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	0	4	12
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	12	
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	12	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	
	2	9			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	12	
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	12	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	12	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																
Trans. to No. Payment Card.																

NAME: *Pinkney Frances* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *352 868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corp. Co B & C 70 U.S.C.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1892</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>		<i>23 Mch 1909</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>23 Mch 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8-1087 &amp; let J. M. Sheppard - 4/2/09</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>169.</i>						

6-679

NAME: PINKNEY, FRANK (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774949* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pat. B. 23 U.S.C. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 16 1907</i>	<i>JAN 23 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 8 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1910 Form 2. Form 3. 798</i>					
Remarks: <i>10 May 1910. Accepted order dated AUG 1 1910</i>							
<i>payable to widow Colly Pinkney 33.50</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34471</i>				Home: <i>Forestville Md.</i>			

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 6-681



NAME: <i>Frances Pinkney</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>352868</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		188	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7/24 20-</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

*Ed to Ed Pinkney*

*Daily Bond. In*

NAME: <b>FRANK PINKNEY</b>				Certificate No. <b>774949</b>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 at 12</i>				Rate: <b>15</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Phonics Policy \$3.50 full 8/10/10 C. J. J. J.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkney Frederick L.*

Certificate No. *878715* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Inf 7 reg 18m.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 8 1907</i>	<i>OCT 23 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 4 '08</i>	<i>MAR 31 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23/11* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 - 1911 - Bureau Card 2/13/11*

Remarks: *Kept by Jas H Pinkney at Longwood & wife*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PINKNEY, GEORGE**

Certificate No. **918896** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri 2nd Reg. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>20</i>	<b>FEB 23 1907</b>	<b>APR 26 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped in service to him*

Former Roll No. *34512* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Frederick H Pinkney</u>					Certificate No. <u>878.715</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE PINKNEY</u>					Certificate No. <u>918896</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Act Feb. 6, 1907</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>Foreign</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkney, Israel

Certificate No. 565844 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. A 30 US Cold Inf & Landman U.S.S. Cyane. U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	16	MAY 14 1912	JUN 26 1912	* Reiss.	16	<del>52 May 14 1912</del>	Feb 21 1916
				* Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	Feb 7 1916	<u>W</u>
					27	Feb 7 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 107 W. Hughes St

Died: Nov. 11 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Baltimore Md.

Remarks: \* Reissue to correct rate and allow Inc

Check No. 3089611 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. MAY 9 1916 Home: Act of June 27, 1890.

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkney Israel

Certificate No. 565844 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt A 30 USCV 24 Inn MS Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Aug 1890</u>	<u>24 Apr 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 34742 Home:

6-681



NAME: ISRAEL PINKNEY,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

565844

Last paid to: 565844

Rate:

1/2 21.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4 48	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 48	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 48	4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1 4 48 27.33	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2 27/25 27.33		2	4 64.50	2		2		2	
3		3 5.48		3	4 64.50	3		3		3	
4		4 4		4	4 64.50	4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1 GROUP 3	1921.	1 Inc.	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4		4 4 48		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2 4 48		2		2		2		2	
3		3 4 48		3		3		3		3	
4		4 4 48		4		4		4		4	

5-081

NAME:

Israel Pinkney

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

565844

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 6	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2		2 6		2		2		2	
3		3 5		3		3		3	
4		4 3		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1 5	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1
2 5		2 5		2		2		2	
3 5		3 Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912		3		3		3	
4 5		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4	
1909.	1 5	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1
2 5		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1 5	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1
2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4	

PAYEE PINKNEY JESSIE R FILE No. WC 927 213

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R. 636</u>	<u>5/28/43</u>	<u>TYLER</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Pinkney John T

754,074

Pr 84 0 v J

ARMY INVALID.

284,310  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07**

(3—P. A. L.)

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 Apr 07	20 Dec 07				
INC	20	2 Feb 11	9 Feb 11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1648-02

Home:

6—561



PAYEE Bert L Sandy

FILE No. XC 2445-582

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>H60 Hts</u>	<u>4-28-43</u>	<u>Edg. Smith</u>
<u>Typist 1320</u>	<u>5-7-43</u>	
<u>Jackley - G. A.</u>	<u>5-7-43</u>	
<u>O Z P</u>	<u>5-12-43</u>	

NAME <u>John T Pinkney</u>										Certificate No. <u>754.074</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>75-20</u>										Remarks: <u>284.310</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11 50<sup>33</sup></u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>12 60</u>			2				2						
	3				3	<u>12 60</u>			3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<u>9 68 50</u>		1912.	1	<u>GROUP 3</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>9 45</u>			2				2				2						
	3	<u>9 45</u>			3				3				3						
	4	<u>1 45</u>			4				4				4						
1909.	1	<u>11 45</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>11 45</u>			2				2				2						
	3	<u>11 45</u>			3				3				3						
	4	<u>11 45</u>			4				4				4						
1910.	1	<u>11 45</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>11 45</u>			2				2				2						
	3	<u>10 45</u>			3				3				3						
	4	<u>12 45</u>			4				4				4						

NAME: *Chinkney, Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(1)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *793550* ARMY INVALID Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Art Co E 21 U.S. C. Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No. 8423205 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 12 1915*  
 Remarks: *Used 6/30/15* Accepted order dated *6/23/16*  
 payable to widow *Diana*  
 Former Roll No. *949* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Chinkney, Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *278834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb 11 1913*  
 Name of Soldier: *Chinkney, Joseph*  
 Service: *Art Co E 21 U.S. C. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1-14* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1914*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Big*

6-679



NAME: Joseph Pinkney Act of May 17, 1912 Certificate No. 793550

Remarks: **DEAD**

Last paid to: Nov 1907 872.24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		649	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	1/8	15 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	14	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Louise Pinkney **DEAD** Certificate No. 698834

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Last paid to: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3		26		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Pinkney Mabel P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *902, 934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. D. 84 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 7, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 John A. Bomhardt 9/2/21</i>						
* - 1081						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 8, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 16 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22 1021</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Pinkney Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795-692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. Co. B. 34 U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1914</i>	<i>Sep. 1, 1915</i>	<i>Peter</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1916</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Henry</i>		<i>Feb 24, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Bertha</i>		<i>Oct 3, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>\$10. George Bancroft &amp; C. H. Herbert</i>						<i>Oct 5, 1924</i>
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Sumner - Fla. 9/9</i>		



NAME: <u>Mabel R. Pinkney</u>												Certificate No. <u>902.934</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <u>Martha Pinney</u>												Certificate No. <u>795-692</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922





**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 1

[illegible]

Certificate No.  
5564'08

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2	7/21 6-			2	8			2	5 60			2	4 105			2	4 50			2	
		3	10 36			3	6			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50			3	
		4	8 36			4	6			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	12 4 50			4	
1908.		1	9	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	15			2	8			2	4 00			2	4 105			2	4 50			2	
		3	8			3	8			3	4 60			3	4 136 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 50			3	
		4	8			4	8 1/2 6 13			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4	
		1	7			1	11 48			1	4 60			1	4 150			1	Pay Card			1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	12			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	6	1914.		1	4 48	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	7			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6			4	4 48			4	117			4	GROUP + PAID			4				4	
															TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: *Pinkney, Polly* **DECEASED** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1005* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Pinkney*

Service: *Capt. Co. 23rd U.S. Inf. Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 13 1910	AUG 1 1910			

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. Wm. Fletcher Co. 9/6/10.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1910.* Bureau notified: *June 20, 1910.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1857 192 Dated June 15, 1910.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **Pinkney, Randolph** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1044,231* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. H 1 USC V. Inf.*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died: *June 4 1927* Reported: *JUL 11 1927*

Remarks: *ch 13*

*June 4 1927* Accrued order dated *OCT 18 1928*

*to widow Mary L. Pinkney* *351- M. St. S.W. Washington DC.*



NAME: <u>Polly Pinkney</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>206005</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	4	36		3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2										
	3				3	4			3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	4	36		3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4				4										

NAME: <u>RANDOLPH PINKNEY</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1928			
Certificate No. _____				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees: <u>1044231</u>							

GROUP 3											
RATE—	50			65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

25-2 17

NAME: PINKNEY, RANDOLPH, alias RANDOLPH PINKINS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044231 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	12	FEB 1 1907	APR 8 1907			JUN 1 0 1918	
REISSUE.	23	MAY 23 1912	OCT 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	mch 1. 1916	may 4. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 10 1916 35461 Act of June 27, 1900. Home:

NAME: Pinkney Sophia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 637499 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew Pinkney alias Andrew Pinkerton

Service: Pub C. 20 NY S M I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 Sep 07	3 Feb 08
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13/09 Bureau notified: 3/29/10

Remarks: P. M. Ellenville N. Y.

Former Roll No.





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkney, William*

Certificate No. *895968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. M. 10 Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	158	Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907				
	208	July 1909	27 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JUL // 1910*

REMARKS: *BUREAU ADVICE.*

Former Roll No. *2487 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkney William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *1048558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl G. 47 9th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>12 Nov 1910</i>	<i>25 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>Oct 31 1915</i>	<i>DEC 21 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

REMARKS:

Former Roll No. *41717(a)* Home:

6-681



NAME: William Pinkney Certificate No. 895968

Last paid to: Rate: 75 20 **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 68 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 49 33	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2 1	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 DIED	3	3	3 1910	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4

REPORTED JUL

NAME: William Pinkney Certificate No. 1048558

Last paid to: Rate: 120 1519 22 50 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1/13 41 20	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 6/21 613	2 7 N. D. E	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 12 JHT	3 8 NDB	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4 12 2 1/2	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 14 AMF	1 8 AMF	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 13 AMF	2 8 M.A.	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 13 NDB	3 11 EMS	3 4 67 50	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3
4	4 12 2 1/2	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 10 ABW	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 14 JHT	2 4	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 18 NDB	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 7 S. E. F	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 12 N. D. B.	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 103 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

Trans to No. Payr Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pinkney, William

Certificate No.

1048558

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 147 Ill Inf

Disability

9-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				March 2 1924	MAR 10 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck.</i>			
Died <i>March 2 1924</i>							
payable to widow <i>Annie V. Pinkney</i>				<i>305 N 7<sup>th</sup> St Sterling, Ill.</i>			
APR 7 - 1924							

NAME:

Pinkney Wilson ~~Wilson~~ Simpkins

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1156698

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 263 US 6<sup>th</sup> Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 Apr 1908	14 Aug 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc 20 9 Dec 1910</del>							
<del>Reis 30 11 July 1912</del>							
10 May 1913							
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 14 1919</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 2 1920			
Remarks: <i>Commerce, Miss</i>							
<i>of 4 sons the same</i>				<i>"-9-12.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME WILLIAM PINKNEY

Certificate No.

1048558

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		<del>4 50</del>										
APRIL	4	18 48 33										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME:

Wilson Pinkney <sup>alias</sup> Wilson Simpkins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1156698

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL ~~20 30~~ 40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	15	60	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2		
2	10 97 1/2			3	11	60		3	4	90		3	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>		3			
3				4	13	60		4	4	90		4	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>		4			
4				1	15	60		1	4	90		1	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>		1			
1908.	1			2	13	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2			
2				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3			
3				4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4			
4				1	4			1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2			2	4	97 67		2	4	90		2				2			
3	9/8 234			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
4	8 145			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14 45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1			
2	7 45			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
3	15 45			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3			
4	16 45			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinks, Abbie E.*

Certificate No. *617,292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pri. F 15 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 May 1906</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1906.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/13 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>90.</i>				<i>157 Maple St New Britain Conn.</i> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinks Martha E.*

Certificate No. *493,850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward P.*

Service: *Pri. G 1 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 April 1899</i>	<i>1 June 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 15 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7- DEC 9 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 12 1916</i>				6-679		



NAME:				10022				Certificate No. 617,292												
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10			2				2	1437403	2		64/13	2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3			
	4	13			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3			
	4	13			4				4				4				4			
				GROUP 3																

NAME: MARTHA E. PINKS,				Act of April 19, 1908. 10565				Certificate No. 493,850			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>18</del> 20 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3						
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 <del>4</del> 75	4	4						
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 GROUP 3	1	1						
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4	4 4	4 5 58 93	4	4	4						
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1						
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2						
3 13	3	3 4 60	3	3	3						
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4	4	4						
1910. 1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1						
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3						
4 10	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4						

NAME: *Pinks, Tobias* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *885150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Co E. 83 U.S. & U.S.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES:  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>1st</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>1 Oct 1907</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>23 Oct 1912</del>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 27-1915</i>	<i>July 30-1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>July 27-1920</i>	<i>75</i>

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec. 2-1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6041426* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.  
 Remarks:  
*Used 12/2/1917 Reimbursement order dated 4-27-23*  
*payable to J. S. Pinks*  
 Former Roll No. *2382* JUN 27 1890 Home: *MAY 1 1923* 6-681

NAME *Pinksohn, Gustave* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. *1144806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*  
 Service: *Pt H 5 U S Inf*  
 Disability: *Piles*  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 3 1921</i>	<i>Jan 14 1925</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>DEC 8 1924</i>			

 Died *Aug 25, 1926* Reported *SEP 25 1926*  
 Remarks:  
*Used Aug 25 1926 Reimbursement order dated FEB 10 1927*  
*payable to widow Eliza A. Pinksohn*  
*6 Friend Street,*  
*Lynn, Mass.*





(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinksohn, Gustave **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 1144806 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Priv. 5th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Liles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv. 6</u>		<u>18 Feb. 1904</u>	<u>27 Mch. 1908</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Mch 3-1921</u>	<u>MAY 4 1921</u>				

For: 25. Jd F. G. Coldren, Atty.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1921 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Pinkson, Therese C.

Certificate No. 527553 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Corp E 1 N Y Inf 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died March 26, 1925

Reported APR 16 1925

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <u>Gustave Pinksohn</u>				SPECIAL ACT 332				Certificate No. <u>1144806</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$ 20</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	20		2							
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	20		3							
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	20		4							
1908.	1	4/6	291.20	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1			
	2	12	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	20		2							
	3	15			3				3	4	18		3	4	20		3							
	4	21			4				4	4	18		4	4	20		4							
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	9			2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2							
	3	10/16			3				3	4	18		3	4	60		3							
	4	28	00		4				4	4	18		4	4	60		4							
1910.	1	4/1		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2				2	4	18		2	4	60		2							
	3	13			3				3	4	18		3	4	60		3							
	4	12			4				4	4	18		4	4	60		4							

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: <u>THERESE C PINKSON</u>		Certificate No. <u>527553</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		527553		GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL		4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED 4/15							
MAY		4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

3-1081

2-4p-

NAME: *Pinkson, Therese C.* (3-P. A. 2.) 42400

Certificate No. *527,553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corp E-1 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	24 Dec 1901	11 Feb 1902 Dupl 4 Aug 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *627 Lyon St City 27-8*

Former Roll No. *50619, 2047* 6-679

OCT 21 1918

NAME: *Pinkstaff, James G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121,728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *P L 6 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Naso pharyngeal catarrh and dis of stomach, bowels and rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 1905</i>	<i>3 May 1906</i>				
<i>Ink 10</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>				
<i>Rest 10</i>	<i>July 4</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Sept 29 1919</i>				

Fees: *#2 Fee 0.24* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1921*

Remarks: *Dropped OCT 21 1918* *Deduct time from Aug 14 1918 to*  
*re-enlistment Aug 14, 1918* *Mar 29 1919. dates inclusive*  
*Dropping June 21/21* *Cur. of pension to receive while in the service* *Deduct 75<sup>33</sup>*

Former Roll No. *36648* *benefit of War Risk Act.* Home: *OCT 3 1919* 6-681



NAME: <i>Sherese C. Pinkson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>527553</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>72 25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2	5	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>James I Pinkstaff</i>				9176				Certificate No. <i>1121728</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8/10</i>				Rate: <i>8/10</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	30	2				2				
	3				3	11 AM	3		4	30	3				3				
	4				4	8 AM	4		4	30	4		16	74.67	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	NT	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2	18 SEP	2		4	30	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	19 SEP	3		4	30	3		4	30	3				
	4				4	10/10 31	4		4	30	4		4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4		

NAME Pinkston, Alfred

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

7,862

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corpl Troop M 10 US Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	Feb 15 1918				Dec 7-1923	JAN 30 1924
				Remarks: 37-			

NAME

Pinkston Alfred

Certificate No.

7,862

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Act of March 4, 1917.

Service:

Corpl. Troop M. 10" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Feb 15, 1918	Mch 23, 1918				
Fees: Henry Holt. \$25 fee paid 6/12/18				Transferred from Group 2, Mch. 25, 1918			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Bureau notified:			
Product subsequent pay to under cert 972.762 R.E.							
Former Roll No. APR 1 - 1918				Home: 64 7/10/20			



NAME \ ALFRED PINKSTON

Certificate No.

7862

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9 CH											
MAY	8 CH											
JUNE	9 CH											
JULY	9 CH											
AUGUST	13 CH											
SEPTEMBER	7 CH											
OCTOBER	8 CH											
NOVEMBER	8 CH											
DECEMBER	1 CH											

NAME: <i>Alfred Pinkston</i>				Certificate No. <i>7862</i>			
Last paid to: <i>at Dr. 7-14-1918 me 20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	9 60 CH
2		2		2	4 60	2	7 20 CH
3		3		3	4 60	3	8 20 CH
4		4		4	4 60	4	7 20 CH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	9 20 CH
2		2		2	4 60	2	9 20 CH
3		3		3	14 60 CH	3	8 20 CH
4		4		4	13 60 CH	4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	12 60 CH	1921. 1	1 60 CH
2		2		2	13 60 CH	2	13 60 CH
3		3		3	13 60 CH	3	13 60 CH
4		4		4	13 60 CH	4	13 60 CH
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	8 60 CH	1922. 1	8 60 CH
2		2		2	8 60 CH	2	8 60 CH
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 60
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 60
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Pinkston Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.) 4560

Certificate No. *972762* ARMY, INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P Troop G 10 US C*

Disability: *Dis Rect.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2 Feb 1900</i>	<i>25 Apr 1903</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 13 12</i>	<i>Feb 13</i>				

Fees: *2 A Holt 7/24/13*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3*

Died: *APR 3 - 1918* Bureau notified: *4/24/18* MAR 26 1918

Remarks: *Dropped to Allow under Indian War cf. 7862*

Former Roll No. *3813* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pinkston, Alfred* GROUP 2 (3-P-A-11) *Reg. Est.*

Certificate No. *972762* INVALID AUTOMATIC

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 26 1918

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
<i>12</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>(Indwar Surv.)</i>

6-4286



NAME: <i>Alfred Pinkston</i>					Certificate No. <i>972762</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8/12</i>					Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4	36		1919.	1		
	3				3	4	36			2		
	4				4	4	36			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24	1916.		1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		1920.	1		
	3				3	4	36			2		
	4				4	4	36			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.		1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		1921.	1		
	3	4	24		3	4	36			2		
	4	6	24		4	4	36			3		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	36	1918.		1	4	36
	2	4	24		2	4	36		1922.	1		
	3	4	24		3	4	36			2		
	4	4	24		4	4	36			3		

*4/17 4.40* **Pd to FED 14/1918 Inc**

**Dropped Sec Indian War GROUP 3**

NAME

**Certificate No.**

816350.

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Pt E 113 U S Col V Inf

### Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No.

816.350

**ARMY INVALID.**

ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3rd A. 1.)</sup>

Act of February 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:**

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	6	Mch 1907	2 Jan'y 1908		40	June 10, 1918	
Reis 20	15	Sept 1911	26 Sept 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 30	3	June 1912	5 Mch 1913				

Transferred from **KNOXVILLE, TENN**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks

Remarks: Macport Ark  
R.D. 2.

Former Roll No.

$$\begin{array}{r} 128 \\ 68 \end{array}$$

Act of June 27, 1890.

**Home :**

1640



NAME

ASA PINKSTON  
816350

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Asa Pinkston

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

816350

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1907 10 20 30 40 50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 86	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 12 39 64	4 11 53 17	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 45	1912. 1 9 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 45	2 11 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 21 45	3 9 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 45	4 9 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	Pay Card	1
2 11 45	2 4 80 33	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 9 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 12 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1
2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 15 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150		3
4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4





NAME: <i>Cynthia A Pinkerton</i>					Certificate No. <i>528562</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 16			4				4				4				4		
					1910 REPORTED DEC 12, 1910														

NAME: <i>Daniel Pinkerton</i>					Certificate No. <i>699005</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 90		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinkston, Daniel N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554599* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co B. 2 Fla vol can*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>2 mch 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Mar 1909</i>	<i>8 April 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 July 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 + let Jf Blitch - 8/12/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *270* Home: *77* Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Pinkston, Elbert alias Elbert Pitts* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187925* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co K. 3" Tenn Inft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21. 1920</i>	<i>May 7. 1921</i>				

Fees: *Frank Murphy \$10.* MAY 25 1921

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Daniel N. Pinkston</i>				Certificate No. <i>554599</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908 \$520</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		185	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>41 210</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7 82.83</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>24 40</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>19 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elbert Pinkston</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187925</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Pinkston, Elizabeth M.* (1-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *564,484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pinkston, William B.*

Service: *Pt. K. 47<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21 Dec. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>759</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pinkston Ellen F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Priv. C. 26<sup>th</sup> Pky Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 4-1920</i>	<i>Apr 30-1920</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>C. Bacon</i> \$10 <sup>00</sup> 5/27/20						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 6-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 7 - 1920 6-679



NAME: Elizabeth M. Pinkston										Certificate No. 564484										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.. 19 Apr. 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	11	4		36	4	4		90	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID				4			
TO																				

NAME: <i>Ellen F Pinkston</i>										Certificate No. <i>887240</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	27	50.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinkston, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. D. 35" Ky. V. M. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>22 Jan. 1917</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1912</i>		<i>24</i>		<i>22 Jan 1922</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1913</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Atty none.* *35 Jan 22. 1919*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pinkston, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. D. 35" Ky. M. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>18 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

*Discharged pensioned under Act July 6, 1907 by issue 13 Feb. 1909 R. 13 Feb. 1909*

Former Roll No. *30083 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>George H. Pinkston</u>					Certificate No. <u>795283</u>																								
Last paid by <u>Feb. 1, 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12.14</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	92.	1923.	2	9	4 50										
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4 50										
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4 50										
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4 50										
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50										
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	2	4 50										
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4 50										
	4				4	6	36 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	48		4	4	150				Trans to Mo.										
	1	23	120		1	4	16 <sup>53</sup>		1	4	48		1	4	150				Paym. Card										
1909.	2	19	36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2												
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3												
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4												
	1	10	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1												
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2												
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3												
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>George H. Pinkston</u>					Certificate No. <u>795283</u>														
Last paid by <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks: <u>Dropped</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Pinkston Harriet J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **916989**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**James S.**

Service

**Pt. K 54 Ill. Inf.**

A-5874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Apr. 3, 1922				
Died	Feb. 5, 1927					
Reported	FEB 12 1927					

Remarks:

NAME:

*Pinkston Harriet J.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*916,989*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier:

*James S.*

Service

*Pr. A. 54" Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1922</i>	<i>July 28, 1922</i>			
Fees:	<i>\$16 James H. Spalding. 8/23/22</i>					

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

HARRIET J PINKSTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

916989

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	ck. to Dis. 2/12						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHEV 2/12 CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Harriet J. Pinkston

Certificate No.

916.989

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkston, Harrison

Certificate No. 578585 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt C 26 Ky 78

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	29 Mar 1907	23 Jan 1908	Inc.	30	Dec 20, 1915	Mch 2, 1916
Inc	15	9 Jan. 1911	16 Jan. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	25	23 Mar 1914	30 Oct 1912				

Fees: Att. none  
Att. none No fee.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.  
 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920

Remarks: Jan 14-1920  
17

Former Roll No. 30116-Act 6/27/90

Home:

MAY 7 1920

0-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkston, Isaac

Certificate No. 1,202,095 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt H 8 U S V Inf

Disability:

0-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	MAR 17 1921			

Remarks: March 7, 1926 Reported MAR 20 1926  
3879  
CH 25,819,194 2/4/26 - cancelled  
Hattie Pinkston Gdn. 1/22/26  
Floyd Co. Ind. Circuit Ct. Bond \$200  
Authority filed with Feb 1926 ... voucher.





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pinkston Isaac**

Certificate No. **1202095** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt H 8th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		12 Mar 17 1921	Apr 15 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 4/28/22.**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**APR 21 1922**  
6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkston, James*

Certificate No. *956671* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt D 21" Mo U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 mch 1907	13 dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Sep. 1908* Bureau notified: *24 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1151.* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681



NAME: ISAAC PINKSTON												Certificate No. 1202095											
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927  
 DIED 3 Sept. 1908 REPORTED APR 24 1909  
 18260  
 11  
 6700

NAME: James Pinkston												Certificate No. 956671											
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

ACT FEB. 6, 1907  
 DIED 3 Sept. 1908 REPORTED APR 24 1909  
 18260  
 11  
 6700

NAME: Pinkston, James M. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115579 ARMY INVALID. Law: [REDACTED]

Service: Cot. Co B, 39<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability: Mal. Pois. + Chr. Diarr. + Res Dis Sect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8	1	1 Mch 1905	20 Nov 1905	Inc 14	1	July 7, 1915	Sept 25, 1915
Re 12	16	Feb 1910	10 Mar 1910	Re 18	18	June 28 - 1920	Feb 15 - 1921

Fees: 22.00 3-10-10

2 M. N. Piper GROUP 2

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Cr. Ct. Piper 3/4 \$ 20.00

Died: Bulls Gap Tenn

Remarks: Bulls Gap Tenn

Former Roll No. 78. Home: [REDACTED] FEB 21 1921 6-661

NAME: Pinkston, James S. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 25082

Certificate No. 693961 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pri K - 54 Ill. Vol. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: [REDACTED]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	1	6 Sept 1890	21 Dec 1891	30	30	JUN 10 1910	
Re 12	12	June 1907	26 June 1907	32	32	Oct. 25, 1918	
Re 13	13	June 1912	8 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 15.00 25 Oct 1915  
17.00 25 1916  
22.00 25 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: [REDACTED]

Died: Feb 1922 3-1031 D Bureau notified: MAR 23 1922

Remarks: Oregon, Ore.

Died: Feb 2, 1922 Accrued order dated July 28, 1922

Revised to widow: Barriett S. Mylara, Oregon

Former Roll No. 366/4, 191/8, 16173 AUG 8 1922 ORIGINAL Home: [REDACTED] 6-661



NAME: <u>James M. Pinkston</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1115579</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8 1/2 x 18</u>				Remarks: <u>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		40	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	16	43 80
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	42
	2	6	24		2	6	36		2	4	42
	3	6	24		3	7	36		3	4	42
	4	6	24		4	5	36		4	4	42
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	42
	2	6	24		2	4	36		2	4	42
	3	6	24		3	4	36		3	4	42
	4	6	24		4	4	36		4	4	42
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	42
	2	6	34 40		2	4	36		2	4	42
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	42
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	42

NAME: <u>James S. Pinkston</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>693961</u>			
Last paid to: <u>May 11, 1912</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	27	36		4	4	46 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50
	4	14	24		4	4	36		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57
	2	9	24		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	9	34 60		3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	13	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	13	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80
	4	13	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	92 60

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkston Jesse

Certificate No. 251462 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl D. 149" Ind. Vd

Disability: Ich rheu & res spinal & heart disease

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	26 Aug 1891	22 Mch 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Jan. 1909 Bureau notified: SEP 21 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 718 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinkston John 23892

Certificate No. 407340 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Mus G 50 Ind

Disability: Rheum Dis. Heart. Chr diar Constipation Dyspepsia Vertigo Res. Concussion

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 June 05	26 July 05				
		Aug 30 18	Aug 11 19				
		Dec 50 23	Feb 4 12				
			18 Moh, 12				

Fees: 19/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1. 1914 1/2 TO WIFE AS PER C/L DATED 11/3/13 - Desertion

Remarks: 12 Feb 1913 Withdrew \$5.00 Cont order 14 Dec 1912  
9 Aug 1913 " 7.50 " 14 Dec 1912  
G. L. 755 1/2 " 7.50 " 14 Dec 1912

Former Roll No. G. L. 755 1/2 Home: Wife's Compound 13 Dec 1913

6-681



NAME: Jesse Pinkston				Certificate No. 251462											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED 5 Jan 1909 REPORTED APR 24 1909  
GROUP 2

NAME: John Pinkston				ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899.				Certificate No. 407340							
Last paid to:				Rate: 74.30-50				Remarks: 1/2 to Clara E. Pinkston wife R.O. 11/21/00							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		772	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		672		2				2		
	3				3		572		3				3		
	4				4		48720		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		2790	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		713733		2				2		
	3				3		7150		3				3		
	4				4		13150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1275	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		1375		2				2		
	3				3		975		3				3		
	4	672			4		2075		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		967	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	772			4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME **Pinkston John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **477,541** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 35 Ky V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	May 3, 1923.	July 11, 1923.			APR 10 1925
				Died Mch 7-1925 Remarks: ck		

NAME: *Pinkston, John* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *477541* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. C 35 Ky V.I.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>9 Mch 1908</i>	INCREASE	<i>50</i>	<i>Mch 24-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 13-1915</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Mch 24-1920</i>	<i>✓</i>
	<i>38</i>					<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fee: *Atty none*  
*no atty*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30283 Act June 27, 1890* Home:



**Foss**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

477541

## GROUP - 2

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: F. H. 1908

Rate: 12-16 1/2 21.50 38 50 Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 2 6 36	1915. 1 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 36 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 19 36	1 1 19 36	1 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 1 4 114	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 12 35 <sup>80</sup>	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 14 36	3 3 6 36	3 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 15/20	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 11 36	4 4 22 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	
1 1 10 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 1 4 150	Paymen Card	
2 2 10 36	2 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
1 1 23 36	1 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 1 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
3 3 8 36	3 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 94 <sup>20</sup>	3 3 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
4 4 9 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 50	4 4 50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkston, John G.*

Certificate No. *888575* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 2 P. E. Mo mil*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	10 Oct 1907	16 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 1912* Bureau notified: JUN 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1508 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinkston Kate A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *284687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Pinkston Lewis A*

Service: *1st Reg 1st Div 1st Inf 1st Div*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	10 Oct 1907	16 Jan 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7770*

6-679



NAME: <i>John G. Pinkston</i>				Certificate No. <i>888575</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	19	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	127 1/40		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11			3	DIED 10 June 1912	
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John G. Pinkston</i>				Certificate No. <i>589387</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	12	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	24	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4 36	
	3	10			3	4 36	
	4	15			4	4	





NAME **KATE A PINKSTON** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Certificate No. **589287** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **8 1916**  
 ACT

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. to Bu -  
S-3-1081 9/29

NAME: <b>Lucinda Pinkston</b>					DEAD					Certificate No. <b>576814</b>				
Last paid to: <b>12-4 May 1909</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		36		1915.	1			
	2					2		36			2			
	3					3		14			3			
	4					4		36			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		36		1916.	1			
	2					2		36			2			
	3					3		7			3			
	4					4		36			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1			
	2					2		4			2			
	3					3		4			3			
	4					4		36			4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		36		1918.	1			
	2					2		36			2			
	3					3		30			3			
	4					4		36			4			





NAME: <i>Lucinda Pinkston</i> <b>DROPPED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>576814</i>			
Last <i>NOV 4</i> 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		280	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pinkston</i> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				Certificate No. <i>724439</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> <i>20</i> <i>36</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cridger now known as Squire Pinkston, Squire*

Certificate No. *1472 988* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt. A. 107<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>4 April 1908</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Aug 6, 1912*

Remarks: *Receives & Remits under Act May 11, 1912, dated 22 Oct 1912 ending Aug 6, 1912, date of death \$58.50 payable to Theodore H. Pinkston 830 Preston Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *18065 Act June 27, 1890*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinkston, Thomas*

Certificate No. *259068* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. D 11<sup>th</sup> Ky V. C.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 May 1910</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Feb 23, 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued June 10, 1911 Payable to widow, Mary E. Pinkston*  
*Date of pensioner's death, Feb 23, 1911*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*

Home: *J. L. W.*



NAME: *Squire Grider* <sup>now</sup> *Squire Pinkston* Certificate No. *1132988*

Last paid to: *4 Feb 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	<del>Dead</del>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12/25/12	5800		2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Rest. Recs. Reimbursement under Act of May 11, 1911, dated 11/25/12 5800*  
*Pd to date of death to Theodore A. Hankins 11/25/12 5800*  
*as reimbursement*

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Pinkston* Certificate No. *259068*

Last paid to: *4 May 1910* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<del>Dead</del>			2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10/11	10		3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*new 4400*  
*3/10 4400*  
*4 7 45*

6-681

NAME: *Pinkston, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239068* ARMY INVALID. *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt D 11" Ky V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>11 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioner under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue June 10, 1910*  
*R June 10, 1910*

Former Roll No. *30649 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pinkston, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189969* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pl. R 3" U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Feb. 14-1921</i>	<i>JUL 5 - 1921</i>				
		<i>ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</i>	<i>SEP 13 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Transferred from*  
*Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 27 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Noted Home Va. 7/21* Home: *SH 9/21/21* *Aug 3 1921*

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas Pinkston</i>				Certificate No. <i>259068</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*9 36 ✓*  
*7 36 ✓*  
*9 36 ✓*  
*8 36 ✓*  
*8 36 ✓*  
*7 36 ✓*  
*Dropped*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>William F. Pinkston</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Certificate No. <i>1189969</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*10 7 54 SH*  
*10 6 18 SH*  
*10 8 18 SH*  
*12 6 18 SH*  
*1 6 18 SH*  
*2 7 18 SH*  
*3 7 18 SH*  
*Trans to No.*  
*Payment Card*  
*10 17 18 88*  
*8 16 102*  
*4 12 54 SH*  
*1 8 54 SH*  
*2 8 54 SH*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Pinkston William O.* (3-P. A. 1.) *31496*

Certificate No. *519594* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 149 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>14 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Feb 08* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 26063* Home: *Merom* 6-681

NAME: *Pinkstone Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *00.389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Pinkstone*

Service: *Private and Sergeant 3rd Battery Indiana Light Art.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS *7* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 16, 1915</i>	<i>November 27, 1915</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct. 16, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *100.00 R. O'Brien Atty.* *JAN 25 1916*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 17 1918*  
*DEC 6 1915* 6-679



NAME: William O. Pinkstone Certificate No. 519594

Remarks:

Rate: 20

NOV 4 1907 @ 14

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Lucy Pinkstone Certificate No. 800.389

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: 1220 30

Last paid to:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Pinkstone, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Sgt 3 Batty Ind L A*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>4 May 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *10/4/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: *Oct. 4 1915 Accrued order dated Nov. 27, 1915*  
*Widow Lucy Pinkstone*  
*Shipman, Ill.*

(Check No. *8934130* Date *OCT 4 1915* Canceled)

Former Roll No. *41387 (29)* Home: *DEC 6 1915 6-681*

NAME: *Pinkus Bella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *515666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *1st Sgt Co D 103 N.Y. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>26 June 1901</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42* 6-679



NAME: Samuel Pinkstone				Certificate No. 17183				374483							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 30				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 N. O. .			2	4	90		2		
	3	126	12.60		3	8 N D B			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7 N D B			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	13 NT		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	29	EBB		2	8 M.A.			2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	7/29 55.00			3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4	8 M.A.			4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1	10	ABW	1913.	1	4 7/11 CBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2	4 90			2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	NDB		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: Bella Pinkus				Certificate No. 515666											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1905				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		50	1911.	1	15 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 36			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	16 36			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	16 36			4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14 36			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	02/7 36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15 36			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2	4	1		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9/11	36		3	4	6		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12/11	36		4	4 36 2			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4 36 2		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	21	36		2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	16	36		4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Pirly Ann*

**Certificate No.** *56379* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *Civil War.*

**Name of Soldier:** *George W.*

**Service:** *Pri Cl 2 reg 4a.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>5 dec. 67</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *NEW YORK, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Mar 26-1915* **Bureau notified:** *APR 10 1915*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Pinn Ann M*

**Certificate No.** *808 005* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *William*

**Service:** *P. C. 93 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 5. 1916</i>	<i>May 22. 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

**Fees:** *George B. Round. Fee \$10. 18 1/3 1/16*

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Apr 15 1919* **Bureau notified:** *3-1081- APR 20 1919*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *1011* 6-679

*OCT 2- 1910*



NAME: Ann Pinly Certificate No. 56379

DEAD

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 36 ✓			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36 ✓			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36 ✓			2	36			2				2				2		
	3	9 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: Ann M. Pinn Certificate No. 808075

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6 23 60 ✓		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	8 36			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4				4	5 58.23			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 60			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 60			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 69.67			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME Pinn, Ellsworth H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,230,220

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service Corporal, Troop I, 9th. Reg t. U.S. Cavalry.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Orig.	15	April 26, 1923	Aug. 3, 1923.					
Inc.	18	Dec. 18, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Feb. 6, 1925					
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926						
Inc.	72	June 22, 1927	July 22, 1927					SEP 28 1927

NAME:

*Pinn, Martha E.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*477078*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier:

*Delaware Pinn*

Service:

*Pri. F-11 U.S.C. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 July 1898</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1899</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>	
		DUPLICATE	NOV 2 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Bessie</i>	<i>29 July 1898</i>	<i>27 Jan 1907</i>
<i>Lottie P.</i>	<i>29 July 1898</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1912</i>

Fees:

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*FAC 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*11419*



NAME Ellsworth H. Pinn

Certificate No. 1 230 220

Act of June 5, 1920.

Fees

\$ 20- Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co., Atty. AUG 25 1923

\$2- Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3-6-25-  
\$2 Wm. Fletcher & Co. AUG 24 1927

RATE-	15	15	<del>15</del> <del>18</del> <del>18</del> 30	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	85 29	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	8 15	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha E. Pinn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

477078

Last paid to:  
Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 14	36	1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 4	30	2 5		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 7	30	3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4 4	30	4 12		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1 5	30	1912. 1 6		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 4	36	2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 5	42	3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 4	42	4 9	36.40	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 9	42	1913. 1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 5	42	2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 10	42	3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 4	42	4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1 4	42	1914. 1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 4	42	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 10	42	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 5	42	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Pinn. Robert A.* (2-P. A. 1.) *287.435*

Certificate No. *55644* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Sgt. 25 U.S. 682*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	46	2 Mar 03	14 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: *...* AUG 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *946* Home:

6-681

NAME: PINN, WILLIAM (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 273924 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri 6 93 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>				
increase	20	SEP 28 1910	OCT 11 1910				
REISSUE	24	MAY 20 1912	OCT 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: *P. 5 Bristow Va*

Died: *Dec. 26. 1915* Bureau notified: JAN 8 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Dec 26 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1916 *RD. 1. Box 5.*

payable to widow *Ann M Pinn* *Bristow, Va*

Former Roll No. *MAY 26 1918 7 Civil War ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681



NAME: Robert A Pinn				DECEASED				Certificate No. 55644															
Last paid to:				Rate: 46				Remarks: 287.535															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	138		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	138	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	138		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	138		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	38		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	138	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	138		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	138		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	138		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM PINN				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 273924															
Last paid to: <i>Wm. Pinn</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	26	220	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2	6/3	1840		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wm William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *273.924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co C 93 Chi Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum<sup>at</sup> dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1886</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *9827* Home:

NAME *Pinnell, Andrew B* (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13,710* ARMY INVALID Law: *INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS*

Service *Pvt. Troop L, 2nd U.S. Cavalry*

Disability *Age*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1928</i>	<i>July 5, 1928</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 31, 1929</i>					

Remarks: *July 7, 1928* *July 28, 1928 ex-accch.* *AUG 25 1928*

Accrued order dated *OCT 20 1928*

payable to widow *Larsh E Pinnell*

*829 East Monroe St., Sterling Kansas*



NAME: <i>William Penn</i>				Certificate No. <i>273.924</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	<i>30</i>	1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*Dropped to allow Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <b>Andrew B Pinnell</b>		Certificate No. <b>13,710</b>		Fee: <b>None</b>		INDIAN WAR SURVIVOR.	
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	20
		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
		1934					
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

*5*

*28 55<sup>33</sup>*

*6 20* CHECK CANCELED

*11/16-2 67* TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Pinnell Ann C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *780222* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Law: Act of April 18, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter Pinnell*

Service: *1st Air. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 25-1913</i>	<i>SEP 11-1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *780222* *9/19*

NAME: *Pinnell Aurelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593176* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	18	MAY 21 1912	OCT 22 1912				
INCREASE	24	Dec. 8, 1912	JUN 7 1913				
	30	Dec. 8, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *R. 1*

Died: *July 17 1914* SEP 25 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Ripley, W. Va.*

Remarks: *Died July 17 1914 Accrued order dated APR 13 1915*

Payable to widow *Letha A. Pinnell - Ripley, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

APR 19 1915 ORIGINAL



NAME: Ann E. Pinnell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 780323

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 17 14.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: AURELIUS PINNELL. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 593176

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 5/7 35.20	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 10/30 20 60	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 30 54 35.20	2	2	2
3	3	3 4	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 Inc.	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4	4 DEAD.	4	4	4
5661790 Canceled					

NAME: *Pinnell Aurelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Reg. I 11 10th Va Inf*

Disability: *v*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>9 June 1891</i>				

From *Died* 19 Accrued order dated .....

Payable to widow .....

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: .....

Died: ..... Bureau notified: .....

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *34131* Home: ..... 6-681

NAME: *Pinnell Bettie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 1 Ky Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 28-1915</i>	<i>Feb 7-1916</i>			

From *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: ..... Transferred to: .....

Died: *6/28/16* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 - 1916* Check No. *2345894* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: .....

Former Roll No. .... 6-679

*2/10*



NAME: <i>Archie Pinnell</i> Act of June 27, 1890					Certificate No. <i>593176</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

*Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Bettie Pinnell</i>					Certificate No. <i>16140</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*71 45 7 1/2*

*2 4 36*

*3 4 30*

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinnell, Catherine E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *571846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pinnell, Asa.*

Service: *Pt. Battery K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vol. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>782</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinnell, David C.*

Certificate No. *918201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. K. 10<sup>th</sup> Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and rectum & naso-pharyngeal catarrh.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>	<i>3 August 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>14 Apr. 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 - 1081 &amp; 22 Nov. 97</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rem. card Grafton W. Va. to P.B.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9420</i>							
Home:							

6-681



NAME: <i>Catherine E Pinnell</i>										Certificate No. <i>571.846</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	13			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID																			
										TO AUG 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>David S. Pinnell</i>										Certificate No. <i>918.207</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2						
	3	✓			3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

O-P. A. 2

NAME: **Pinnell Ella M**

Certificate No.: **1621033**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW**

Name of soldier: **James H**

Service: **Pvt E 12 Ill Inf**

6-6673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Aug 9 1928	Jan 12 1929			
Died: <b>Aug-14-1930</b>						
Reported: <b>SEP 22 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PINNELL, FIELDING A.**

Certificate No.: **666546**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. H, 4" W. Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 22 1907	MAY 12 1908				
REISSUE.	22 1/2	June 25 1912	MAY / 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON</b>				Transferred to: <b>Half Summit W. Va.</b>			
Died: <b>March 19. 1914</b>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 9 1914</b>		<b>3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>34460</b> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Home:							

6-661



NAME Ella M Pinnell

Certificate No. 1621033

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							40					
JANUARY						19	193.334	40				
FEBRUARY							4B 404	40				
MARCH							4 40	4 40				
APRIL							4 40	4 40				
MAY							4 40	4 40				
JUNE							4 40	4 40				
JULY							4 40	4 40				
AUGUST							4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER							4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

NAME: FIELDING A. PINNELL Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 666546

MAR id to: 4 1908 at 12

Rate: 22.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5/18 34 20	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinnell Glauvina A.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *607879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Willis O*

Service: *Capt H 79 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>12 mch</i>	<i>1906</i>	<i>18 Apr 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1346 114 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12543* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinnell. Isabella. J.*

Certificate No. *229.926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *David S. Pinnell. Sr.*

Service: *Surgeon 4 W Va Vol bar.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>25</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>December 1885</i>	<i>3. January 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3794* 6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Pinnell, James F.

Certificate No. 1113642 ARMY INVALID. Law WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. In 68" U.S. Cav.

Disability: Dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Aug 1907	20 Sept 1907				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1938 Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Pinnell, James H.

Certificate No. 1,011,703 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pt. E 12 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct. 25, 1922			

July 17. 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1929

Ellam Pinnell

1503-Jackson St.  
Charleston  
Del

July 16, 1928 Reported AUG 11 1928



NAME: <u>James F. Pinnell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1113642</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>8</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>WAS NOT SPAIN.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	20	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1909.	1	21	24	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3	14	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4						
1910.	1	15	24	1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3	20	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927

NAME: <u>JAMES H. PINNELL.</u>		Certificate No. <u>1011703</u>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 1							
RATE—	<u>72</u>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

19. 33 60

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Pinnell James H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1011703** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P E 12 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Sept 1908	3 Oct 1908	Reis	14	23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
				Inc	76	14 Sept 1912	
					20	14 Sept 1916	
					24	14 Sept 1921	4 June 1913
Fee:					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Sept 14 1918	
Transferred from:	<b>CHICAGO</b>			Transferred to:	<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>		
Died:				Bureau notified:	<b>Inc 72 Oct 25 1922 JAN 26 1923</b>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<b>40443 (28)</b>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Pinnell Jasper N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **21873** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P H 59 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 July 1909	4 Aug 1909	Reis	19	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912
				Inc	25	50 July 16 1914	AUG 1 1 1914
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fee:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV 18 1920	DEC 14 1920
Transferred from:	<b>CHICAGO</b>			Transferred to:	<b>Reis 72 June 4 1920 Aug 30 1921</b>		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<b>24315 (28)</b>			Home:			

SEP 6 1921  
AUG 25 1914

6-681



NAME: James H Pinnell					16727 <sup>a</sup> 1011703				
Last paid to: 10/18/1908 @ 6 (29)					Rate: 12 1/4 16 20 35 50 72				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 18 S.E.R.		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 103		1923. 1 4 100	
2		2 11 N.E.R.		2 4 48		2 4 103		2 4 50	
3		3 13 A.M.		3 4 48		3 4 103		3 4 50	
4		4		4 4 48		4 4 103		4 4 50	
1908. 1		1 16 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 4 105		1 4 50	
2		2 8 N.D.B.		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3		3 24 H.E.		3 4 48		3 4 136		3 4 72	
4 11/3 360		4 13/2 8 30		4 Inc. 50 67		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.	
1909. 1 18 A.M.		1 43 13 23		1 4 60		1 4 150		Payment Card	
2 15 J.M.T.		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150			
3 17 S.E.R.		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150			
4		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 150			
1910. 1 13 S.E.R.		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150			
2 12 H.E.		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150			
3 3 A.M.		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150			
4 11 N.Y.		4 4 48		4 5 101		4 GROUP 1 PAID			
					TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Jasper H Pinnell					16760 <sup>a</sup> 27873				
Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 12					Rate: 15 19 22 25 72				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 N.T.		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96		1 4 144	
2		2 19 A.M.		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 4 72	
3		3 13 A.M.		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96		3 4 72	
4		4		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		4 4 72	
1908. 1		1 18 S.E.R.		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 98		1 4 72	
2		2 12 N.D.B.		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 4 72	
3		3 11 L.O.		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 133		3 4 72	
4		4 17 S.E.R.		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.	
1909. 1 4 JAN		1 4 57		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		Payment Card	
2		2 4 57		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 216			
3		3 4		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 216			
4 10/7 43 <sup>50</sup>		4 4		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 216			
1910. 1 13 S.E.R.		1 4 57		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 216			
2 7 A.M.		2 4 57		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 216			
3 14 H.E.		3 4 57		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 216			
4		4 6 66 <sup>10</sup>		4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>		4 GROUP 1 PAID			
					TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME PINNELL, JASPER N.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 21873

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability P H 59 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 4 1920			
				Died April 29, 1923	Reported MAY 21 1923
				Remarks: Accrued order dated July 20, 1923	
				payable to widow Lovina Pinnell	
				Kansas, Illinois	

NAME: Pinnell, John T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 16219

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Service: H. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Tols. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		4 Apr. 1907	6 June 1907				
Reis 30		8 June 1912	9 Aug. 1912				
Fees: Atty none noy atty.				8315318 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled.			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died: 7/27/15				B. AUG 7 - 1915			
Remarks: H. H. 1 <sup>st</sup> Reg. Tols. I. to allow under Act of May 11-1912							
Died 7/27/15				Accrued order dated 2/27/15			
payable to widow Lettie				7/14			
Former Roll No. 20946				Home:			



NAME

JASPER N. PINNELL.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

21873

GROUP 1

RATE—	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

DEAD

R 8/18 6240

NAME:

John T. Pinnell

Certificate No.

16219

MAY 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	8 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	8 60	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	6 60	1	1/2 84-	1		1		1	
2		2	9 60	2	W	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3	3 60	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	19 90	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 60	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6 60	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	5 60	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 60	1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	5 60	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	4 60	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinnell, John T

Certificate No. 99844 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 26 79 Ill Inf

Disability: 98 wd L forearm

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	2 Nov 98	7 Apr 1904	Dis	18	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
				Inc	24	31 Oct 1912	
					30	31 Oct 1917	9 June 1913

Focus:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 15/2/13 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1914

Remarks: Transferred Ill

Former Roll No. 24456 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinnell Joseph T

Certificate No. 1174691 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 34 les US Coast Arty Corps

Disability: Loss of left great toe

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	6	June 19 1919	Oct 23 1919				

Focus: George E Dodd Feet 10 NOV 14 1919

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 30 1919** 6-681



NAME: <u>John T Pinnell</u>				Certificate No. <u>16882-99,844</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: #1824</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. APR 1911  
 20 A M  
 24 EMS  
 18 NDB  
 8/16 2nd Nov  
 42  
 11/27 17  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 4  
 4 72  
 1 Inc.  
 GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Joseph T Pinnell</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>1174691</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Feb 24, 1918 at 6</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

29 4 12  
 30 4 6  
 31 4 6  
 12 4  
 1 4 18  
 2 4 18  
 3 4 18  
 4 4 18  
 1 4 18  
 2 4 18  
 3 4 18  
 4 4 18  
 1 4 18  
 2 4 18  
 3 4 18  
 4 4 18  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Pinnell, Joseph F			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Service	1174691		
Disability	P.34 Co.U.S. Coast Art. Corps.		
Loss of great toe(left)			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	6	June 19-1919	
		<del>June 19-1919</del>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	Reported JAN 7 - 1925
		Remarks: Dropped because in receipt of Compensation at a higher rate	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Pinnell, Joseph F			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"	
Service	1174691		
Disability	P.34 Co.U.S. Coast Art. Corps.		
Loss of left great toe			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Nov 20 1913	Aug 31 1914
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
GROUP 1			
Remarks:		Re-instated Feb 25, 1918	
Dropped		Aug 25 1918 (Suppl 5/31/18)	
Former Roll No.		Home: SEP 9 1914	



REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME:

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

Remarks :

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	GROUP 1	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 18			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 18			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 18			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 18			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 18			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 18			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 18			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 18			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 18			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 18			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 18			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 18			4				4				4	
		1				1				1	4 18			1				1				1	
		2				2				2	4 18			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 18			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 18			4				4				4	
		1				1				1	4 18			1				1				1	
		2				2				2	4 18			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 18			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 18			4				4				4	

NAME: *Pinnell Latimore I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183856* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *O' E 12 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Debility & dis of bowels result of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>27 July 1910</i>	<i>2 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 23 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24557* Home:

6-081

NAME *Pinnell Letha A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *788820* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Meredith A.*

Service *Pt I 11 W Va Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died: *Sept. 8, 1926*

Reported: *NOV 1 1926*

Remarks:

6-0874



NAME: <i>Latimore T Pinnell</i> 6123				Certificate No. <i>783,856</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*APR 1911*  
*14 SER*  
*GROUP 1*  
*CHICAGO.*  
*Died July 23-1911*  
*Reported Dec 23-1912*

NAME: <b>LETHA A PINNELL</b>		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920						
RATE—		30		788820		GROUP 3						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Called case 12/16*  
*Let to Pm 11/14*  
*11/1*  
*CHECK CANCELLED*





NAME: *Letha A. Pinnell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *788.820*

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ **30**
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>06</i>	<i>82 13</i>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	<i>42</i>		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	15	<i>42</i>		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	11	<i>42</i>		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	<i>42</i>	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	28	<i>42</i>		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	13	<i>42</i>		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	14	<i>42</i>		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	19	<i>42</i>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	20	<i>42</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	<i>42</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	12	<i>67 13</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	<i>81</i>	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7	<i>81</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	<i>81</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>120</i>	<i>75 07</i>		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME **Lovina Pinnell**

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. **937222**
Fees **None**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	<i>16 77</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 B 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinnell, Lucinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *5297-6* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Pinnell, John H.*

Service: *Co. 5, 1st Regt. Ill. Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17752* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinnell, Lunsford L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *587852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Musgr Co G. 48<sup>th</sup> & Co E 50<sup>th</sup> Mo. I.G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>28 July 1890</del>	<del>2 June 1891</del>			<del>15<sup>th</sup> Feb. 3-1914</del>	<del>Dec. 7-1914</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19 Feb. 3-1918	
		<del>12<sup>th</sup> May 1912</del>	<del>11 Dec 1912</del>			22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb. 3-1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Feb. 3-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1863* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Lucinda Pinnell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>20377-6</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	11	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30			
	3				3	21			3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	1	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4								
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>Lunsford L Pinnell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>JUNE 27, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	8	64 <sup>57</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	12	4		50		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50				
	4				4	8	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											





NAME: MARGARET L. PINNELL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.  
920.146

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME:

Maria E. Pinnell

Certificate No.

444.800

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinnell. Mary J.*

Certificate No. *556.658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pinnell. Elihu*

Service: *Pt 65. E. 12. Sec. V. I*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 July 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1917*

Check No. *875373* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *528*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinnell Nancy J*

Certificate No. *718814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Madison D*

Service: *P 10+B 18 Sec Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 Feb 1911	15 mch 1911			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *JANUARY 18 1913*

Remarks: *Canceled 1/18/13*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Pinnell</i>										Certificate No. <i>556658</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>										Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	64	36 93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	88		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Pinnell</i>										9736										Certificate No. <i>718814</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	4/14 22 40	2				2				2				2										
	3				3	14 22	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	8 ER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	10	U D.		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	20	N D.		3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

*Died*  
*Reported JANUARY 18 1913*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinnell, Peter Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 779837 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: 1st Ark Vol Infr. DEAD

Disability: 1164857

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		5 Nov 1907	15 Nov 1907				
Reis 20		19 Dec 1908	14 Jan 1909				
Reis 27		10 June 1912	10 Apr 1913				

Accrued order dated 3/25 1913 payable to widow Ann E 9/11/14

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 3-10814 4/10/13 - 4/28/13

Remarks: Waldron Ark ch 969590 - 4/16/13 - \$54.60 - Canceled

ch 1164857 - 5/4/13 - \$81 - Canceled DEAD

Former Roll No. 1175 Home:

138 Act of June 27 1230. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinnell, Susan E DEAD 8840

Certificate No. 236.933 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Franklin J. Pinnell

Service: Pr K 11 Mich V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup 12		30 Apr 1887	28 Jan 1907
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Inc 5 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 27 1917

Remarks: ack No. 44295-8 Dated June 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 4507 DEC - 4 1916 6-679



NAME: <u>Peter Pinnell</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>779837</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20-27</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>810</b>	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>13 45</u>	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>14 45</u>		2	11	60		2				2		
	3		<u>13 45</u>		3	19	60		3				3		
	4		<u>13 45</u>		4	14	60		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12 52 50</u>	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>11 60</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>12 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 60</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>12 60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>11 60</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>16 60</u>		4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

*Ased*

NAME: <u>Susan E Pinnell</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>236.933</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3	4			3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>8 36</u>		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		<u>8 36</u>		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4	4	36		4				4		

(2-P. A. L.)

NAME Pinnell Western R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 407 MAY 16 1912

Certificate No. 480301 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: U N 59222 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 mch 1907</u>	<u>24 Sep 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>5 June 1912</u>	<u>20 mch 1913</u>
	<u>20</u>	<u>16 Aug 1907</u>			<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Died: Feb 24 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 3 1922  
payable to widow Margaret L Pinnell

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 1919 194 - Newnan, Illinois

Died: Feb 24 1922 Bureau notified: APR 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41645 (a8) Home: OCT 14 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Pinnell, William

Certificate No. 1012 802 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 32 Mo V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb. 1, 1923.</u>	<u>June 6, 1923.</u>			

Died: Jan 5 1929 Reported: FEB 18 1929

Remarks: Mr S. S. Home



NAME: <u>Western R Pinnell</u>				17291				Certificate No. <u>480301</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (27) 2022 37-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11 A. M. F			2	4	6750		2	4	96
	3				3	8 NDB			3	4	6750		3	4	96
	4	10	6330		4	10 NT			4	4	6750		4	4	96
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	19 EMS		1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1	4	96
	2	13	AMF		2	18 NT			2	4	6750		2	4	96
	3	17	AMF		3	11 EMS			3	4	6750		3	4	13380
	4				4				4	4	6750		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	ABW		2	4 24 92			2	4	6750		2	4	150
	3	14	JHT		3	4 6750			3	4	6750		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	6750		4	4	150
1910.	1	18	8 E R	1914.	1	4 6750		1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	ABW		2	4 6750			2	4	6750		2	4	150
	3				3	4 6750			3	4	6750		3	4	150
	4				4	4 6750			4	4	10360		4	4	150
<div style="text-align: right;"> <b>GROUP 1</b>            TO DATE OF DEATH         </div>															

NAME		WILLIAM PINNELL											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		1012802											
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	5072	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cinnell William ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1012802 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Px F. 32 Mo. U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Feb 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Feb 1911</del>	<del>15 Feb 1911</del>	Inc. 24		Feb 16, 1916	Apr 1, 1916
				35		JUN 10 1918	rr

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2488 JUN 27 1890 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cinnell William E.

Certificate No. 1021341 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pl 9. 21" Ks 7 E.

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	9 Oct 1899	21 mch 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: 2/20/14  
Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 4 - 1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped FAILURE TO CLASH (Sec 4712) NOV 21 1924

Former Roll No. 1886 Home: Dec 6/4/21



NAME: William Cinnell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1012802

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	12	460		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	9			4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	5	7123		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3	4	15750		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	60		3	4	9180		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: William E Cinnell Certificate No. 1021341

Last paid to: Rate: 6 100 SPAIN

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	18		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	14	18		2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	3/6	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pinnell, William H.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *785-218* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE.

Service of Soldier: *Priv C 150 Ills Inf*

Guardian: *Norah M. Pinnell* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *March 1915*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Edgar C. Lee C. Ct*  
*at 2/9/15. Bond \$400 - cap 2/10/15*  
 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES. *Kansas Ill*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>June 15, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1915</i>	<i>Jessie Leatha</i>	<i>June 15, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1920</i>

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Discharged 5/16/16*  
*at birth. Nov 1916 Kchr*

Former Roll No. **GROUP 1** FEB 19 1915 78

NAME: *Pinnell William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970349* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P C 150 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>

Fees: **No fee**

Died *May 30 1914* Accrued order dated *Jan 13 1915*  
 payable to widow *Norah M. Pinnell*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Kansas, Illinois*

Died: *5/30/14* Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41810(a8)* Home: **JAN 20 1915** 6-681



NAME: <u>William H Pinnell</u>				Certificate No. <u>785218</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 + 2</u>				Remarks: <u>March 21 1910</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	MAR 19	92 <sup>52</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	12	42		2				2		
	3				3	8/3	42		3	17	42		3				3		
	4				4	29	42		4	23	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	24	42	1920.	1	17	42	1924.	1		
	2				2	17	42		2	21	18 <sup>20</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	31	42		3	GROUP 1	3				3				
	4				4	NQV 23	42		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	27	42		2		2				2				
	3				3	26	42		3		3				3				
	4				4	80	42		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	25	42		2		2				2				
	3				3	19	42		3		3				3				
	4				4	21	42		4		4				4				

NAME: <u>William H Pinnell</u>				Certificate No. <u>17368</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12/15 50</u>				Rate: <u>12/15 50</u>				Remarks: <u>To date of death</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	FEB 11	29 <sup>45</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 N. O. B			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	8 N O B			3				3				3		
	4	11/26	2747		4	7 N O B			4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	24	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	29	EBB		2	12	NT		2				2				2		
	3	13	N O B		3	18	LBL		3				3				3		
	4	13	N O B		4	12/13/1912			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18	N O B		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	11	N. T		3	44 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3		
	4	7	A. M. F		4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Pinneo, Charles A.			
Certificate No.	356427	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt M 2 <sup>nd</sup> N Y V Mtd Rifles		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 14, 1926	May 20, 1926			Sept 21, 1929	OCT 10 1929
				Remarks: on			
				JUN 5 1926			

NAME: Pinneo - Charles A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	356427	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB 11, 1917		
Service:	Pt M 2 <sup>nd</sup> N Y V Mtd Rifles				
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	29	Nov 09	20 Dec 09	30	June 10, 1918		
	17	MAY 29 1912	FEB 7 1913	38	Nov. 26, 1919		
Inc.	16	26 Nov 13	9 Mar 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 2150 26 Nov 17							
27 - 26 Nov 22							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 8770 NL				Home: 14365			



NAME

CHARLES A. PINNEO.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

356427

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME:

Charles A. Pinneo

Certificate No.

356427

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1909 @

Rate:

72 50

Remarks:

38 50

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 90 13	4	4 12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 163 20	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 49 50	4	4	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 49 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 43 50	2	4 49 50	2	4 150	2	Payee Card	2	
3		3	4 43 50	3	4 49 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 43 50	4	4 49 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36 33	1914. 1	25 4 43 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 88 30	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922







NAME: *Pinneo Ezra A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *240256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt D 15 Ks v Law* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 Dec 1909</del>	<del>22 Dec 1909</del>			<del>17 Nov 27 1913</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<del>23 Nov 27 1917</del>	} Jan 28-1914
		<del>15 27 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Feb 1913</del>			<del>30 Nov 27 1922</del>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				40 Nov 27-1919			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>359</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pinneo Ezra A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *240251* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt D 15 Ks Law*

Disability: *Fract. rt arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 7 Sept. 1898	19 Apr. 1899				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>359</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Ezra A. Pinneo</u>					ACT OF MAY 11 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	112
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Ezra A. Pinneo</u>					Certificate No. <u>240251</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 DEC 1909

NAME <b>Pinneo, John</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1160,543</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Muscon A 14 Iowa V Inf</b>			
Disability			
6-6572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 25, 1926	June 23, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>June 29, 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i> Reported <b>JUL 15 1926</b> <b>JUL 10 1926</b>	

NAME: <i>Pinneo, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1160543</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT FEB 8, 1907</del>	
Service: <i>Muscon A 14 Iowa V Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21 <sup>st</sup> Apl 26 1918 27 <sup>th</sup> Apl 26 1923 30 JUN 10 1918 38 <sup>th</sup> Apr 26 1920		
Fees:			Jan 16 1915 W		
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>612</i>			Home:		



NAME

JOHN PINNEO

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1160543

## GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1160543

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 17 18 50	1911. 1 1 17 18 50	1915. 1 1 17 18 50	1919. 1 1 17 18 50	1923. 1 1 17 18 50	1927. 1 1 17 18 50
2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Pinnes, Sarah J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42390 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *483350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George O.*

Service: *Corp. 246 Iowa Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Nov 1894</i>	<i>9 Sept 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 12-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Inc 26. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8</i>		<i>SEP 25 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>5.5. Insure. Cal. 53-13-53</i>						
<i>By 198 Ins. Ins. Cal. 198 305 710 3. 51</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3611</i>				JUL 18 1917		

6-679

NAME: *Pinnio Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* SPECIAL ACT

Service: *9' 6 106 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>7 Mch 1911</i>				
<i>Rev 38</i>		<i>Oct 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 14. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24907</i>				Home: <i>DEC 6 1918</i>			

681



NAME: <i>Sarah J. Pinnes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>483350</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6 30</i>			2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 70.83</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 69.67</i>			<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Pinneo</i>				6189				Certificate No. <i>485104</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 111 20</i>	<i>4 100</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>	<i>4 50</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>10 AM</i>			3	<i>4 114</i>	<i>4 50</i>		3						
	4				4				4	<i>4 114</i>	<i>4 50</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 SEP</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 114</i>	<i>4 50</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>SEP</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>	<i>4 50</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>24 SEP</i>			3	<i>4 139 20</i>	<i>4 50</i>		3						
	4				4				4	<i>4 150</i>			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3						
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**Certificate No.**

1,092,308

# News

Corp E 7 P E Mo Mil

## Disability

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

0-0872

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	May 23, 1923	Sept 26, 1923	Died Nov 27, 1925 Remarks: CK	Reported	DEC 10 1925				
OCT 6		1923								

NAME: Cinner, David

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Certificate No.**

1092.310

**ARMY. INVALID.**

**Law :**

**ACT-FEB-6-1907.**

**Service:**

Corpl E. J. I.E. Mo. Mil

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability :**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	75	30 Mch 1907	10 Sept 1907		22 <sup>5</sup>	12 Aug 1912	22 May 1913
	<del>20</del>	<del>9 Sept 1907</del>	16 Oct 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

**Transferred to :**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

466 JUN 27 1890

**Home :**

1444



NAME DAVID PINNER

Certificate No.

Fees 1092308

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

David Pinner

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1092308

Last paid to:

Rate:

22.50

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 67.50	1911. 1 4 67.50	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 67.50	2 12	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 67.50	3 12	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 67.50	4 12	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 13 67.50	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 10 67.50	2 12	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 67.50	3 22	3 4 67.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 67.50	4 13	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 12 67.50	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 12 67.50	2 12	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 67.50	3 12	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 67.50	4 12	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 12 67.50	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 12 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 84.60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinner Erastus*

Certificate No. *1182889* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri. 2d. 1st Fla. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 2</i>	<i>June 22-20</i>	<i>Jan 21-21</i>					
<i>M. Elliott Haggaman # 202</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinner Maleleel S*

Certificate No. *922356* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Blacksmith Co 2 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>					
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>8 July 1911</i>	<i>29 Apr 1912</i>					
<i>REISSUE 30</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>					
<i>June 2 1913 Reimbursement order dated AUG. 18. 1913</i>				<i>Paris - Ills</i>			
<i>payable to Ollie M. Johnson # 56</i>				<i>907 Central Ave.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 2-1913</i>				<i>JUN 18 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>1015 12/13</i>				<i>12/1912</i>			
No payment made <i>25 June 1913</i>				<i>25 June 1913</i>			
on Certificate dated <i>25 June 1913</i>				<i>25 June 1913</i>			
<b>SEP 1 01913</b>				<i>13</i>			

6-681



NAME: <u>Erastus Pinner</u>										Certificate No. <u>1182589</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	13	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	23	8	80	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: <u>Maleleel S Pinner</u>										Certificate No. <u>16993</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/1	4 <sup>30</sup> AM		2		11 SER		2				2				2		
	3	7/12	45 AM		3		18 SER		3				3				3		
	4	10/12	45 AM		4		7 DH H		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1		13 DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	EBB		2		8 M.A.		2				2				2		
	3	20	SEP		3	7/24	104 <sup>23</sup> D.H.		3				3				3		
	4	13	III		4		14 DH H		4				4				4		
1909.	1		AMF	1913.	1		DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	EBB		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	14	SEP		3				3				3				3		
	4		AM		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	DH H		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinner Malekiel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Pinner Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *478659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Robert Pinner*

Service: *Priv. Fr. 38<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Dec 1897</i>	<i>19 May 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 Oct April 15, 1900.</i>				
		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11436*



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Pinner</i>												Certificate No. <i>478659</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	8 30			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	7			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4			3	4	
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4	4	

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Pinner Melissa B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Moritz Pinner*

Service: *Capt and Asst Gr. Master US Vols*

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 Sept 1911	26 Oct 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Joseph B Lord*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1, 1923.* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pinner Moritz* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197760* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt and Asst. Gr. Master - US Vols.* Civil War.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 19 1907</i>	<i>AUG 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>	<i>6 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30/11* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 9/20/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: *Pinney Allen M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731600* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. B 86 Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Oct. 1910* Bureau notified: NOV 8 - 1910

Remarks: *Approved order dated 12/3/0*

Former Roll No. *93* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pinney Allen M alias Allen W Pinney* (3-P. A. 1.) 26147

Certificate No. *931228* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 124-33 Ill Enl* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 21 1914</i>	<i>SEP 24 1914</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/7/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rogers R-3*

Former Roll No. *27-12825* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Allen M. Pinney</i>				Certificate No. <i>731600</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<i>Dec 16 1910</i> <i>REPORTED NOV 8 1910</i>							

NAME: <i>Allen M. Pinney alias Allen M. Winn</i>				Certificate No. <i>731228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<i>15 25 17 47</i> <i>103 60</i>							

NAME **Pinney Allen W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **931,228** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 124 and 33 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino 72		July 23, 1923	Sept 1, 1923			FEB 18 1928
				<p>Remarks: <i>PM entry 4/18/28</i>  <i>Allen Allen W. 7/23/23</i>  <i>B.B. Kellum, Gen.</i>  <i>Appt'd Jan 2, 1928 By Probate Court</i>  <i>Berry Co Mo Bond \$25000</i>  <i>Ev. filed Feby 1928</i> </p>		
SEP 11 1923						

NAME **Pinney Almon S** DEAD-REPT'D **64199** (3-P. A. 1.)  
AUG 23 1909

Certificate No. **828863** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: **Pri 8 14" Wt**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		12 June 89	7 Dec 892				
Acad			7 Nov 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 23 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Wife to widow Lucia A.</i>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 23 1909			
Former Roll No. <b>49140</b>				Home:			

6-681



# Act of May 1, 1920

72		B B Kelley, Ydwl										GROUP 1	
RATE—	50—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2/4 72	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK	Exp't not busy issued				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinner - Annie M. DECEASED. 15,952*

Certificate No. *715,943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Albert G* *28,968*

Service: *Cot 10 25 Conn V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>		<i>17 Jan 3 1911</i>	<i>Jan 28 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 - Geo E Fote*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1916* Bureau notified: *2.3* **JUN 29 1916**

Remarks: *141 New Britain Ave Hartford Conn.*

Check No. *1854501* D. *June 4 - 16* **OCT 2 1916**

**OCT 20 1916** Died *Apr 28 1916* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 2 1916*

Former Roll No. *X* payable to *Jennie Ellery m* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinner Benjamin L. alias George Steward. 8738*

Certificate No. *806,471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr. 268 n. y. V. R. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 10. 1912</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>" 8. 1916</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>" 8. 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 8. 1925 - June 11. 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Soldiers Home Mich.*

Died: *Jan. 1 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *Jan 1 1915* Accrued order dated **MAY 8 1915** *62 Commerce Ave, Grand Rapids Mich 14316*

payable to widow *Jennie Pinner*

**MAY 1 1915** *23 5/2.* 28 Home: **14316** 6-681



NAME: <i>Annie M. Pinney</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>5943</i>					
Last paid to: <i>P</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	74 <sup>40</sup>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin L. Pinney</i> <i>alias George Steward</i>					Certificate No. <i>806471</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 14</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	5/25	13 07		2		
	3				3	9	30		3				3		
	4				4	9	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	30		2				2		
	3				3	10	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4		

NAME: *Cinney Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward M*

Service: *2 Lt M i Ind H a*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<del>8</del>	<del>17 Feb 1908</del>				
	<del>19</del>	<del>Apr 1908</del>	<i>14 July 1908</i>			
Inc	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1916</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 5922811 Dated JAN 4 1918 Can*

Former Roll No. *20484* JAN 19 1917 6-679

NAME: *Cinney Carrie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6760<sup>a</sup>* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *P. A. 22 Comm. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1911</i>			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Charpoburg, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Caroline Pinney</i>				9307				Certificate No. <i>651548</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. 3	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10	N		36	2	4		36	2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	12 N D B	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	10 A M F	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 E M B	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	9 A M F			4	10 A M F	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	11	400	1913.	1	4 L Q	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	12	400		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	10	A M F		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	11	800		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4			
1910.	1	14	S. E. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	S. E. R		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: <i>Carrie G. Penney</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>733142</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	26 40	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	4	30	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Pimmey Catherine* (2-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *714565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1923

Name of Soldier: *Benny*

Service: *P. F. 141 Mpr 1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 22		4 Nov 1910	7 Jan 1911
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1916 6-579

NAME: *Pimmey Charles F.* (2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1109.179* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. A. 50 N.Y. V. Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		3 May 1905	9 June 1905
Inc. 10		5 Nov. 1909	27 Nov. 1909
Reis. 12		16 May 1910	17 June 1910

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* (P. m.) Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *161* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Wash. Vet. Home Port Orchard Wash.* 681



NAME: Catherine Pinney				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 714565													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	24	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85		50	3			
	4				4	8			4	4	7		36	4	4		90	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922																					

NAME: CHARLES F. PINNEY,				20988				Certificate No. 1109179							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	18.		2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3				3				3		
	4	30	21.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	30		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinney, Chauncey G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. D. 154 m. y. d.*

Disability: *Y. s. w. of back & res. debil. & par'l paralysis of rt. side & spinal affection ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb '87</i>	<i>13 May '87</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 26-1920</i>	<i>May 18-1922</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Endg</i>	<i>Oct 28/21</i>	<i>- date of death</i>	
<i>Reis 72</i>	<i>Nov 21</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1921</i>	<i>Payable to Widow Priscilla A. Pinney</i>			
<i>42 P. J. Lockwood.</i>				<i>* 43 Clinton St. Bradford, Pa.</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *Nov 21, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 25 1922* 661

NAME: *Pinney Clarence* 26348 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036528* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P. F. 1 Nebr Inf*

Disability: *Intolerance of heat res. of sunstroke ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1900</i>	<i>27 Jan 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Grenola*

Remarks: *lane*

Former Roll No. *2.276* Home: 6-661



NAME:

Chauncey H. Pinney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

59308

Last paid to:

Rate:

50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 90	1915. 1	4 150	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 150	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	6	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 90	2	8	2	4 150	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	7	4	150	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 150	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 150	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 150	2	150	2	4 216	2		2	
3	7	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 216	3		3	
4	5	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 216	4		4	

NAME:

Clarence Pinney

Certificate No.

1036528

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 6	2	
3		3	7	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 6	3	
4		4	7	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4	2	
3		3	9	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	8 18	4	28	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1909. 1	14 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	8	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	11	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Pinner, Clarinda B.* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~25785~~

Certificate No. *550,841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Perry*

Service: *Corp 1088 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 Sept 1900</i>	<i>20 April 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>78</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Pinner, Curtis S.* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~9627~~ 15875

Certificate No. *452,807* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~

Service: *6pl D 154" NY 78* 27602 36621

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #4</i>		<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>28 Sep. 07</i>				
<i>Inc #5</i>		<i>30 June 10</i>	<i>21 Sept 10</i>				
<i>Reis #4</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 6 1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>East Jordan Mich</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 11 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 5 1915</i> 3-1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>75.685 NL</i>				Home: 14417 6-481			



NAME: <i>Clarinda B. Pinney</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>25,725</i>				Certificate No. <i>550,841</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	14	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Burtis B. Pinney</i>				Certificate No. <i>452,807</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>7187186 Canceled</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	40	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	40		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	11	1200		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	13	40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	40		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinney Ebenezer C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578.089* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr B-10 Conn V-I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11/08* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 - 1908**

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 10/8/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Pinney Edson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *215645* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr E 2" US S S*

Disability: *Dis of heart & liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>17 Nov 1897</i>	<i>18 May 1901</i>				

Fees:

Died: *10/22/18* Accrued order dated *2/7/20*  
 payable to widow *Sarah C.*

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22. 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *288* Home: *2/12*



NAME: <i>Ebenezer C. Pinney</i>					Certificate No. <i>578.089</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8 55 22</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/25/09 #1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Order Dec Aug 10/08 Pa Julia 2nd*

NAME: <i>Edson Pinney</i>					Certificate No. <i>215645</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>15</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>10</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<b>10</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>12</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>9</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>9</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>9</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>8</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>150</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>8</b>		1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>150</b>	1918.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>150</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>10</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>150</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>150</b>		2				2		
	3	<b>10</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>150</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>150</b>		3				3		
	4	<b>10</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>150</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>150</b>		4				4		

*24 13/67*  
*26*  
*GROUP 2*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinney Edward J SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 846501 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Capt 9. 143. 77. 458-

Disability: Pneum, res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	36	12 March 06	3 Apr 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8/12 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913 Reptd by Pinney as Tenor Lake reg.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinney Edward M.

Certificate No. 1,182,753 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 6th Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	June 17, 1920	Jan. 20, 1921				

Fees: 120 M. V. Tierney & Co. FEB 21 1921

Bureau order Feb 11 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 29 1921

6-581



NAME: Edward H Pinney				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 846501-											
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 36-				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	108	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	108	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	108	1913.	1	GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	14	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	108		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	108	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	108		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Edward M. Pinney				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,182,753											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Pinney Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) **35042**

Certificate No. *5359* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Oscar J.*

Service: *Capt 5 Btty. Ivis*

ISSUES: " " "

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	17 Feb '63	23 Jan '74			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1919*

Remarks: *Postville, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *997-923* 6-679

NAME: *Pinney Elizabeth C.* SPECIAL ACT. *3065* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William F.* Special Act.

Service: *Cin D 113 2nd Inf. & 120 2nd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	15 Dec 1905			
INC	20	18 Feb. 1909	25 Mch. 1909	<i>Chester</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Rev	12	Apr. 13 1916	Aug 16. 1916			
INC.	20	Oct. 21. 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Des Moines. Iowa* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Helpless child Chester Pinney Lincoln Neb.*

Former Roll No. *8268* FEB 23 1917  
AUG 28 1916 679



NAME: <i>Eliza Pinney</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>3359</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	12	60	2	4	60	2	4	75	2		
	3			3	11	60	3	4	60	3	4	75	3		
	4			4	11	60	4	4	60	4	GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2			2	11	60	2	4	60	2			2		
	3	14	60	3	12	60	3	4	60	3			3		
	4	14	60	4	4	60	4	4	60	4			4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1		
	2	14	60	2	4		2	4	60	2			2		
	3	11	60	3	4		3	4	60	3			3		
	4	13	60	4	4	60	4	4	89.87	4			4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10	60	2	4	60	2	4	75	2			2		
	3	15	60	3	4	60	3	4	75	3			3		
	4	12	60	4	4	60	4	4	75	4			4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth E Pinney</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>601853</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12.25</i>				<i>30 APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	22	60	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	77		2	16	60	2	4	75	2	4	60
	3			3	11		3	22	60	3	4	75	3	4	30
	4			4	11		4	16	60	4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	14	60	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	11		2	14	60	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3	13	34	3	13		3	SEP 25 3840	3	4	85.50	3	4	30	
	4	13	36	4	11		4	MAR 1 1947	4	4	90	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	48.27	2	10		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	12	60	3	11		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	12	12	4	10/10	60.	4	4	60	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	60	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11		2	16	60	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	11		3	20	60	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	11		4	16	60	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Pinney Ella O.* 6830 <sup>(3-P. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *683580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Asst. Surg. 9 Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	27 Aug 1908	15 June 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10. Samuel T. Moore Omaha Neb.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Council Bluffs  
R3 Iowa*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pinney Emerson D* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1123601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp H 124. See Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Sep 1907	24 Jan 1908	Reis	19	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913
				Inc.	25	Aug 24 1915	SEP 18 1915
					30	Aug 27 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1918*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *39889 (28)* Home: *OCT 7 - 1915*



NAME: <i>Ella O. Pinney</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>683580</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>7/11 86 80</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		23 72		1 4 38		1 4 75		2 9 4 60		1	
2		11		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 10 4 30		2	
3		8-1		3 4 36		3 4 75		1 11 4		3	
4		18		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1		19		1 4 36		1 4 75		3 1 4 30		1	
2		26		2 4 36		2 1 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		18		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		1 3		3	
4		18		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1		4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1	
2		4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3		4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1		4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1		1	
2		4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3		4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	

NAME: <i>Emerson D. Pinney</i>				16446				Certificate No. <i>1123601</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		7 HEO		1 4 57		1 4 120		1		1	
2		7 HEO		2 4 57		2 GROUP 1		2		2	
3		8/1 36		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4		4 36		4 4 57		4		4		4	
1		12 8 ER		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2		5 NDB		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3		6 HLH		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		11/3 36-		4 4 75		4 Inc.		4		4	
1		9 ABW		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2		10 SER		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3		7 ABW		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1		17 S. E. P		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2		7 N. T.		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3		4 57		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4 57		4 4 132		4		4		4	

NAME		Pinney Emily A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		847611		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Orator L.		Law: Act May 23, 1928	
Service		Pt D 22nd Conn Inf.		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920	APR 24 1928		
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Feb. 10, 1929			
Reported		APR 4 1929			
Remarks: R.W. Wilkins, Gdn. \$900					
Prob Ct Lake Co, Ohio, 2/24/28					
Ev to G.A.O.- April 1928					

NAME		Pinney Emily A		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		847611		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		Orator L.		Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908	
Service		Pt D 22 Conn Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920	June 20. 1918		
Married 1890.					
125 Oct 6. 1917					
10 Edwin S. Huntington 7/15/18					
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. JUN 27 1918					



NAME

EMILY A PINNEY

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

847611

R.W.Wilkins, Gdn

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					30 40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40					

NAME:

Emily A. Pinney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

847.611

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

6-551

NAME: *Pinnery Ephraim H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *889119* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~34875~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Sgt. B. 2. Mass. Vol. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>5-11-12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>25 May 1911</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1912</i>				

*Reis. no fee* *1501 N. 28 St*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1916** Reported by P. M. at *Los Angeles Calif*

Remarks: *Long Ankle, Cal 1501 West 28th St.*

Check No. *308879* Dated **DEC 4 - 1916** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2. 1073713 - 100613 - 159891* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Pinnery Esther M.* **DEAD.** *36-45* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *49, 581* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Jackson H.*  
 Service: *606 655 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76 REISSUE.</i>		<i>12 July 99</i>	<i>22 Apr 1904</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *487* 6-679  
**OCT 14 1916**



NAME: <u>Ephraim A. Pinney</u>										Certificate No. <u>889119</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 to Sep 07</u>										Rate: <u>30</u>									
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	11/14	48		3	7	60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6	60		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	6	60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60 <sup>62</sup>		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Eether M. Pinney</u>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4</u>										Rate: <u>25</u>									
Remarks: <u>36-45</u>										Certificate No. <u>490 581</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	38 <sup>23</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pinney Frank</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		26543 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>10131990</i>		ARMY INVALID.		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: <i>Pt B 1st Wash Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Had of left arm + left chest + dis of stomach</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	8	<i>Nov 1899</i>	<i>Oct 1900</i>		
REISSUE	12	<i>Jan 31-1922</i>	MAR 16 1922		
REISSUE	15	<i>Jan 31-1922</i>	AUG 7 1922		
Fees: \$20 for <i>M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co</i> Ed 9/15/22					
Transferred to: <i>Des Moines.</i>			Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 AUG 1 1921</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>REISSUE to correct rate</i>		<i>Council Bluffs</i>			
APR 7 1922		AUG 24 1922			
Former Roll No. <i>2-282</i>			Home: <i>Dis 12/5/21</i>		

NAME <i>Pinney Frank</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1,013,199</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.	
Service: <i>Pt B 1st Wash Inf</i>					
Disability: <u>          </u>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted <i>12/24/21</i>	
	15	Jan. 31, 1922		Discharged <i>11/10/28</i>	
Inc.	18	May 23, 1923	Nov. 5, 1923	Died <i>Mar. 24, 1930</i>	
Inc	24	July 2, 1924	August 21 1925	Reported APR 15 1930	
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	July 16, 1926		
<i>Re-rating</i>	30	May 23, 1923			
	50	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	May 9, 1928	Oct 10, 1928		









NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <u>4 1921</u> Rate: <u>8</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Frank W. Pinney</u>										Certificate No. <u>16485<sup>a</sup> 888244</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1908 @ 10 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>12 15<sup>00</sup> 18</u>										Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>7 HEO</b>	1915.	1		<b>4 54</b>	1919.	1		<b>4 120</b>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>7 HEO</b>		2		<b>4 54</b>		2		<b>4 120</b>		2		
	3				3		<b>8 AMB</b>		3		<b>4 54</b>		3		<b>4 120</b>		3		
	4				4				4		<b>4 54</b>		4		<b>4 120</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>8 ABW</b>	1916.	1		<b>4 54</b>	1920.	1		<b>4 120</b>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<b>5 NBB</b>		2		<b>4 54</b>		2		<b>4 120</b>		2		
	3				3		<b>11 LQ</b>		3		<b>4 54</b>		3		<b>4 141</b>		3		
	4				4		<b>8 MA</b>		4		<b>Inc. 55<sup>40</sup></b>		4		<b>4 150</b>		4		
1909.	1		<b>1/12 36<sup>33</sup></b>	1913.	1		<b>4 54</b>	1917.	1		<b>4 72</b>	1921.	1		<b>4 150</b>	1925.	1		
	2		<b>10 SER</b>		2		<b>4 54</b>		2		<b>4 72</b>		2		<b>4 150</b>		2		
	3		<b>9 JHT</b>		3		<b>4 54</b>		3		<b>4 72</b>		3		<b>4 150</b>		3		
	4				4		<b>4</b>		4		<b>4 72</b>		4		<b>Inc. 150</b>		4		
1910.	1		<b>5 N.D.B.</b>	1914.	1		<b>4 54</b>	1918.	1		<b>4 72</b>	1922.	1		<b>4 150</b>	1926.	1		
	2		<b>7 N.T.</b>		2		<b>4 54</b>		2		<b>4 72</b>		2		<b>4 150</b>		2		
	3		<b>7 8.E.R.</b>		3		<b>4 54</b>		3		<b>4 72</b>		3		<b>4 150</b>		3		
	4		<b>7 N.D.</b>		4		<b>4 54</b>		4		<b>5 97<sup>13</sup></b>		4		<b>4 150</b>		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinner Franklin*

Certificate No. *73-2410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 17, 1890.*

Service: *AD 19 Apr 6* *53 Hoffman St. Elmira Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 Dec 1890</i>	<i>26 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec 11* Bureau notified: *19 Feb. 12.* *5150*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinner Frederick H.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1094 863* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *2 Lt J. 3 ny 7d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 March 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 July 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/6/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

DIED

Died 10/6 1914 payable to *Jessie P. Pinner* dated 1/6/15



NAME: <i>Pinner, Franklin Pinner</i>				Certificate No. <i>732410</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	6	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	5			4	7	
1908.	1	8		<b>GROUP 1</b>			
	2	8		1912.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	5			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Frederick H Pinner</i>				Certificate No. <i>109K803</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 23</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	3360		2	6	36
	3		3360		3	8	36
	4	8	36		4	7	36
1908.	1	8	36	<b>GROUP 2</b>			
	2	8	36	1912.	2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Pinner George B 26607 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 650793 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.  
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: O. 20 22 Conn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 7 Aug 1890</u>	<u>27 Aug 1891</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Oct 20, 1911.</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8 Jan. 1910</u>	<u>31 Jan. 1910</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>		<u>Dec. 1, 1911.</u>	
				<u>Payable to</u>		<u>Carrie Pinner, Md</u>	
						<u>Of not filed. 12/5/11.</u>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/31/10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20 - 1911 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Revisory Commission Sharpsburg

Former Roll No. 27-418 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pinner George B. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609688 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 2nd Lt. I-143 and 1st Lt. Co-143 Regt V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10 Dec 08</u>	<u>9 Nov 08</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>31 May, '12</u>	<u>FEB 17 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918 Check No. 9894412 Dated Feb 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died: 1/1 1916 Reimbursement order dated 5/26/16 5/29

Payable to: Harry B Pinner

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>George B. Pinney</u>				Certificate No. <u>650793</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
<u>4 APR 1908</u>		<u>12 15</u>		<u>FEB 3 1910 44<sup>60</sup></u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 8 <sup>50</sup>	
	2				2	GROUP 1	
	3	9	38		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	13 44 <sup>60</sup>			2		
	3	8 45			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <u>George B. Pinney</u>				Certificate No. <u>609688</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
		<u>20 30</u>		<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60	
	2				2	6 60	
	3				3	8 60	
	4				4	7 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 60	
	2				2	8 60	
	3				3	19 60	
	4	20 4			4	9 60	
1909.	1	2 60		1913.	1	4 81 <sup>33</sup>	
	2	7 60			2	4 90	
	3	6 00			3	4	
	4	8 60			4	4 90	
1910.	1	12 60		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	7 60			2	4 90	
	3	8 60			3	4 90	
	4	7 60			4	4 90	

NAME:

Pinney Grove M

Certificate No.

951886

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 6, 1907  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service:

O C 133 Ohio M &amp; Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	28 Feb 1907	10 Sep 1907	Dis	18	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913
Inc	15	17 July 1911	25 July 1911	Inc	21	July 7 1916	July 18 1916

Fees:

New Underwood S. D.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 17 1914

Died:

June 27 1916.

Bureau notified:

AUG 11 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Dis June 27 1916

Accrued order dated

JUN 13 1922

R 2 O'Connor

payable to widow

Helen L. Pinney

ORIGINAL

Ill.

Former Roll No.

191040139(a)

JUL 20 1922

Home:

8 3/4 mi Dis 10/5/14

NAME:

Pinney Grove M.

Certificate No.

951886

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Chicago

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 17 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: <u>Grove W Pinney</u>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>16588</u>				951886			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 15 18</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.T.		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4 54			2		
	3	10/11	16 80		3	8 AMF			3	4 54			3		
	4	11	AMF		4	10/11 43 70			4	4 54			4		
1908.	1	17	EMS	1912.	1	15 NDB		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1		
	2	18	AMF		2	12 NDB			2	4 54			2		
	3	13	NDB		3	17 LO			3	59 20			3		
	4	13	NDB		4	8 M.A.			4				4		
1909.	1	22	NDB	1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	SEE		2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	18	NDB		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N.T.		2	4 54			2				2		
	3	11	A.M.F.		3	7/4 36 B.M.S.			3				3		
	4	7	N.D.B.		4	4 54			4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <u>July 4 1914</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ginney Helen L.*

Certificate No. *915.124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Grover W.*

Service: *P. O. 133" O. D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$7 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 70</i>		<i>Nov 20, 1916</i>	<i>June 19, 1922</i>			
<i>725</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Taken up Whitman Co. 8/2/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Nellie L. Snodgrass County Court*

Died: Bureau notified: *Shelby Co. Ills. Aug. 1922*

Remarks: *R.V. filed Aug. 1922*

Former Roll No. *U. S. 322* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ginney Henry.*

Certificate No. *614.266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 5, 1907*

Service: *P. O. 141 N.Y.* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Disability: *Armed N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>7 Sept 1904</i>	<i>17 Dec 1904</i>				
<i>Dec 15</i>		<i>26 Feb 1909</i>	<i>30 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10* Bureau notified: *15 Nov. 10-3-798-1/10710.21-*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW better*

*BUREAU ORDER 7 Jan 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Helen L. Pinney</i>					Certificate No. <i>715.124</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:*  
 1919. 1: 21 90 ✓  
 1919. 2: 9 30 ✓  
 1919. 3: 4.13 30 ✓  
 1919. 4: 12 13 30 ✓  
 1920. 1: 1 12 30 ✓  
 1920. 2: 2 16 30 ✓  
 1920. 3: 3 17 30 ✓  
 1920. 4: 1 26 30 ✓  
 1921. 1: 1 10 30 ✓  
 1922. 1: 1 10 30 ✓  
 1922. 2: 2 17 34.50 ✓  
 1922. 3: 3 17 34.50 ✓  
 1922. 4: 4 17 34.50 ✓  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Rebecca Henry Pinney</i>					Certificate No. <i>614266</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 1/2</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	17	10.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1
	2	8			2				2				2				2
	3	8			3				3				3				3
	4	5			4				4				4				4
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2	6			2				2				2				2
	3	8			3				3				3				3
	4	7			4				4				4				4
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1
	2	8			2				2				2				2
	3	9	45.38		3				3				3				3
	4	7			4				4				4				4
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1
	2	5			2				2				2				2
	3	7			3				3				3				3
	4	6			4				4				4				4

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1911. 1: 17 10.50  
 1911. 2: GROUP 1  
 1919. 1: BUFFALO  
 1909. 3: 9 45.38

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Pimney Henry C.

Certificate No.

105,796

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt C 55 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 10, 1920			
				<p>Died <u>March 1, 1926</u> Reported <u>APR 8 1926</u></p> <p>Remarks: <u>Letter to Fine 7/5/26</u></p> <p><u>John S. Files, Gdn</u></p> <p><u>App'd March 20, 1926 By Probate Court</u></p> <p><u>Haron Co Ohio Bond \$ <u>not stated</u></u></p> <p><u>Ev. filed</u></p>	

NAME:

Pimney Henry C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

105 796

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr C 55 O V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1915

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS	30	31 Mar 90	3 Oct 90	Inc	30	Apr 11, 1917	AUG 18 1917
INC	40	4 Dec 91	23 Oct 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISS	50	22 May 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 10-1920	NOV 17 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 12 1917

Home:

6-551



NAME HENRY C. PINNEY,

Certificate No.

105796

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

John S. Liles Gen GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Henry C Pinney				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 105796							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks: 1st of May 11, 1913							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	9 4 216
	2				2	4 75			2	4 120	0 4 72				
	3				3	4 75			3	4 120	1 4 72				
	4				4	4 75			4	4 120	12 4 72				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	11 4 72
	2				2	4 75			2	4 120	12 4 72				
	3				3	4 75			3	4 161	13 4 72				
	4	8 51			4	4 75			4	8 51	14 4 72				
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 216	Trans to Mo.
	2	10 51			2	4 75			2	4 216	Pay to Card				
	3	10 51			3	4 75			3	4 216					
	4	10 51			4	4 75			4	4 216					
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 216	
	2	10 51			2	4 75			2	4 90					
	3	10 51			3	4 75			3	4 118					
	4	10 51			4	4 75			4	4 120					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Pinney Isaac		JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
538,006			
Service	Pt E, 117th Ind Inf		
Disability	15		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	Jan 6, 1927			JAN 18 1930
	90	Aug 4, 1926				

Dec 17 1929 Approved order dated APR 1 - 1930

Payable to widow Lou Pinney

Red Level.

JAN 1 9 1927

NAME: Pinney Isaac		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	30408	
538006		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
Service:	P. E. 117 Ind	ACT OF MAY 11, 1913	
Disability:			

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Feb. 6-1921	Feb. 19-1921
	72	May 1-1920	Jan. 23-1923

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Remarks: Reiss. to correct Com. of Increase

Former Roll No. Act 30408



NAME ISAAC PINNEY

Certificate No.

538006

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
XXX					90							
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90

NAME:

Isaac Pinney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

538006

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.16 207.35

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	12 4 72	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	13 4 72	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Pay to Card	1929. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 214 <sup>53</sup>	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 216	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 60	3	4 87	3	4 216	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 216	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinney, James

Certificate No. 129,372 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. F. 2

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>31 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/6/1911 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1911

Remarks: Repts. by F. A. Bicknell.  
Pers. ltr. filed in Agency.

Former Roll No. 2 n.l. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 27 Russell St  
Charlestown, Mass.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinney, James 52285

Certificate No. 461641 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 742 Ohio Inf

Disability: Complete Ring. hernia (complicated) rheum. & res. dis. of heart

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Feb. 3-1892</u>	<u>14 Oct. 1897</u>	<u>ISSUE</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Sept 24 1913</u>	<u>FEB 3 1914</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>			<u>ISSUE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 12 1917</u>	<u>S</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: 3/7/15 Bureau notified: APR 17 1915

Remarks:

38217

Former Roll No. 43480 Home:



NAME: <u>James Pinney</u>				Certificate No. <u>21707 129,372</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
2	19	13	75	2	5	36	
3	4		36	3	GROUP 3		
4	7		36	4			
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		
2	8			2			
3	5			3			
4	5			4			
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		
2	5			2			
3	9			3			
4	8			4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		
2	9			2			
3	9			3			
4	6			4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <u>James Pinney</u>				Certificate No. <u>461641</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 25</u>				Rate: <u>17 25</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51
2				2	6	51	
3				3	7	51	
4				4	6	51	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51
2				2	9	51	
3				3	10	51	
4	OCT 1908			4	12	51	
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	51
2	8		51	2	4		
3	13		51	3	4		
4	12		51	4	4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	51	
2	13		51	2	4	75	
3	11		51	3	4	75	
4	10		51	4	4	75	
				1915.	1	4	75
				2	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>	
				3	GROUP 1		
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>Pinney, James A.</i>				32634 (2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>4751</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Indian Wars			
Service: <i>Pri (Capt Jesse Walbers Co) Ore Mtd. Vol</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>1 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>8</i>	" "	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>				
Increase 20, Act February 19, 1913							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 5, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 16 1914</b>					
Remarks: <i>853 Jefferson St. Boise, Ida.</i>							
Died <i>Feb. 4 1914</i>		Accrued order dated <b>AUG 10 1914</b>		<i>815 Jefferson St., Boise.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Mary A. Pinney</i>				Home: <i>Idaho</i>			
FORM NO. 108/9, 771 <b>AUG 14 1914 ORIGINAL</b>				6-581			

NAME				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Pinney James A.							
Certificate No. <b>127,900</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>AUT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Sgt F, 22nd Iowa Vol Inf</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-5571			
	<b>72</b>	<b>August 11, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <i>Nov 3, 1925</i>   Reported <b>NOV 10 1925</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>				
Died <i>11.2.25</i>   Reimbursement order dated <b>APR 16 1926</b> payable to <i>Harold Pinney</i>				<i>Manville</i> <i>Wyo.</i>			



NAME: <u>James A. Pinney</u>										Certificate No. <u>4751</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>820</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	12	24		2			2				2							
	3				3	8	24		3			3				3							
	4				4	7	24		4			4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2				2				2						
	3	9	24		3	80	24		3				3				3						
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	6	3080	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3	11	24		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	10	24		4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	<b>DEAD</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2						
	3	15	24		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	24		4	40	67		4				4				4						

Check No. 4151796 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled.

NAME <u>JAMES A PINNEY</u>										Certificate No. <u>127900</u>		AGE OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees										GROUP 2			
RATE— <u>72</u>													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	1	72	4	72	19	72						
MAY	4		4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

REIMBURSEMENT.

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Pimney, James A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>127900</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Sgt; F. 22" Ia VS</i>			<del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<del>12 1 Mch 1907</del> <i>28 May 1907</i>	<del>24 27 May 1910</del> <i>10 Jan 1913</i>		
<del>15 17 June 1911</del> <i>27 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 30 June 7, 1916</i> <i>26 Sept 14, 1916</i>		
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>72 Aug 11, 1920 - Oct 2, 1920</i>		
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.		
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1182. JUN 27 18 90</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Pimney James G. B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1208367</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pvt C 52nd Iowa Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>Orig 15 Oct 11 1921</i>	<i>Sept 20 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 10/4/22</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

SEP 23 1922 6-681



NAME: <u>James A. Pinney</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>Rate</u>				<u>15</u>				<u>5072</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	10			3				3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	11			3				3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	151		4	4	72
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	74	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2	12			2				2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	12			3				3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	12			4				4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	12			3				3	4	108		3	4	216
	4				4				4	4	170		4	4	216

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>JAMES G. B. PINNEY</u>												Certificate No. <u>1208367</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *P. Pinney James I* *282.060*

Certificate No. *1004735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *chf K 87 029*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 mch 07</i>	<i>4 nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *29 09 PM Dayton C* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *502-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinney Jennie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *621093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Norwood G Pinney*

Service: *Art G 15 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1907</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37228* 6-579



NAME: <u>James I Pinney</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>1004735</u>															
Last paid to: <u>6 Sept 07</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>282.060</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4	<u>18</u>	<u>70.40</u>		4		4			4			4										
1908.	1	<u>17</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		2		2			2			2										
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		3		3			3			3										
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4		4			4			4										
1909.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2												
	3		3			3			3		3												
	4		4			4			4		4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2												
	3		3			3			3		3												
	4		4			4			4		4												

6-081

NAME: <u>Jennie Pinney</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>621093</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1923.	1		
	2		2		<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	2		<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	2		<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	2				
	3		3		<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	3		<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	3		<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	3				
	4		4		<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>	4		<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	4		<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1924.	1		
	2		2		<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	2		<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	2		<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	2				
	3	<u>14</u>	<u>34</u>		3	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>85.50</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>7</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1925.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3	<u>13</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4		
1910.	1	<u>10</u>		1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>74.13</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1926.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <b>Pinney Jennie</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>621093</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Norwood G</b>			
Service <b>Pt G 15 Pa Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported <i>July 24, 1925</i>			
Remarks: <b>AUG 5 1925</b>			

NAME: <i>Pinney Jennie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>820.424</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin L. Pinney</i> <i>alias George Steward</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. D. Co. N. Y. I.</i>			
ISSUES <i>Married 1904</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1917</i>
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Died: <i>NO</i>			
Remarks: <i>No Fee</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 2 - 1917</b>			



NAME JENNIE PINNEY.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

621093

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Jennie Pinney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

820,422

Last paid to:

Rate:

*11 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	31 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.15	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Pinney Jerome S. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 518.2330 ARMY INVALID. 61729 38347  
 Service: Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Battn. Minn. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept. 12-1890	Oct. 7-1892	Disb 12	1917	Accrued order dated Dec 20-1917	
Rev 15	27			payable to widow		Mary C. Pinney	
Rev 24		12 Feb 1913	27 Feb 1913			1717 Marshall Ave., Saint Paul	
						Minn.	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept. 13, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1917  
 Remarks: Check No. 5229688 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 50676 Home: JAN 5 1918 38347  
 6-681

NAME: Pinney John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27052 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 18-5-5073 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: Co. B 31<sup>st</sup> Wis Inf Act February 6, 1907.  
 Disability: Chronic pneumonia & res dis of lungs ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		11 June 1890	23 Oct 1891	Inc 22	50	JUN 22 1914	MAR 3 1914
Rev 15		2 Feb 1909	22 Apr 1909	32		JUN 10 1918	
Rev 19		22 May 1912	8 Nov 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/22/09 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1920. 10/18/12  
 Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: St Paul  
Orlov

Former Roll No. 18-5-03 Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 6-681



NAME: <u>Jerome S. Pinney</u>										Certificate No. <u>23233</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 15 24</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	60.60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	26	56.	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Pinney</u>										Certificate No. <u>75573</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 12 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	1279 17.50			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	62.00		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pinney, John H

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

185573

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 31 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	90	Oct. 4 - 1922 <sup>R</sup> Aug 4, 1926	March 28 - 1923 <sup>R</sup> Feb 17, 1927			OCT 23 1928
<p><i>Remarks:</i> Died July 9, 1928 Levee 10/15/28 Burkett Neb.</p>						

*Burkett ad -  
dis 11/26.*

NAME

Pinney, John W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1139624

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt A 28 Ny Is.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Transferred from</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	29 Oct 1907	<del>23</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	5 Nov 1913	
	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	30 June 1911	Inc.	30	May 18, 1916	June 26, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	A
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to:			
Died:		New York City 27 Nov 1907		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinney John H.*

Certificate No. *1139.624* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Oct 28 - 28 May 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 07</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Popeka. Nov 27/07*

Died: Bureau notified: *C/O - Jan 10/1900*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinney Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *728571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *O E 76 77 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1909</i>	<i>25 Aug 1911</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2721 Elm Ave*  
*Zion City Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME:

John H. Pinney

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

1139.624

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Josephine Pinney

3696<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

728,571

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Pinney, Judson S.*

Certificate No. *951,889* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Pt K 8<sup>th</sup> Mich. V. Inf.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. *2-1-1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>Paid</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Sept 1913</i>	<i>DEC 10 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Sept 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Sept 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *35 Sept 30 1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-591

NAME **Pinney, Judson S.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **951,889** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 8<sup>th</sup> Mich V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<i>Oct. 31, 1925</i>	<b>NOV 9 - 1925</b>
						<i>Remarks: ck.</i>	

*Used Oct 31 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1926*

*payable to widow Lilla B. Pinney*

*141-main st Winchendon Mass.*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinner Judson I*

Certificate No. *9518891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. 8. Mich Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 29 May 1901</i>	<i>17 Feb 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *8471* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinner, Julia*

Certificate No. *672739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1905.*

Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer C.*

Service: *Pr. B. 10. Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Mar 2, 1910*

Remarks: *Check No. 7652875 Dated 4 Feb 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Julia Pinney</i>				DECEASED 10437				Certificate No. <i>672,739</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908. Dead.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<del>4</del> <i>38</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>12</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4		4	
1		1	<i>8</i>	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	<i>13</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>425 46 40</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>12 36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<i>14</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinney Julia C.*

Certificate No. *516942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Pinney*

Service: *Pri. Co. 89<sup>th</sup> Wis. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27<sup>th</sup> May 1899</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> July 1901</i>
<i>1230030</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> April 1905</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *7/16/13* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1915**

Remarks: *Samuel M. Bacon, A. B. - Appointed July 10 1913*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR.  
3-1085 to Finance Div. Aug. 1, 1913 *Bacon's add - Leicester J. C. Oct*

Former Roll No. *4013* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinney Justin*

Certificate No. *615.284* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*285.240*~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr B 2 O V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch 07</i>	<i>26 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27 Jan 14</i>	<i>2 Mar 14</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>	<i>10 Feb 09</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>15 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *Columbus O.*

Died: *May 28 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *W*

Died *May 28 1915* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 17 1915* *324 Taylor Ave.*  
payable to *Gordon Pinney* *Columbus.*

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1915** Home: *O.* 6-681



NAME: <u>Julia C. Pinney</u>				Certificate No. <u>516942</u>			
Last Paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Annual N. Pacm. &amp; Co.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	11 36	
	3				3	10 36	
	4				4	6 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3	7 34			3	10 36	
	4	9 36			4	10 36	
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 36	
	2	10 36			2	4	
	3	7 36			3	4	
	4	11 36			4	4	
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1		
	2	11 36			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	10 36			4		

NAME: <u>Justin Pinney</u>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last Paid: <u>100 JUN 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>21</u>				Certificate No. <u>615.284</u>			
Remarks: <u>285.240 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45	
	2				2	5 45	
	3	4 42			3	4 45	
	4	4 36			4	4 45	
1908.	1	4 36		1912.	1	4 45	
	2	4 36			2	4 45	
	3	4 36			3	4 45	
	4	4 36			4	4 45	
1909.	1	4 39.60		1913.	1	4 54	
	2	4 45			2	4 54	
	3	4 45			3	4 54	
	4	4 45			4	4 54	
1910.	1	4 45		1914.	1	4 63	
	2	4 45			2	4 63	
	3	4 45			3	4 63	
	4	4 45			4	4 63	

NAME **Pinney, Leander** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **528249** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B, 9th Ind Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>April 4, 1921</b>			

Remarks: *July 18, 1927* Reported **AUG 12 1927**

NAME: *Pinney, Leander* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *528,249* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. B. 9th Ind. Vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>37</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 Mch 2, 1916</i>	<i>July 22, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr. 4-1921</i>	<i>Oct. 1-1921</i>

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: **A. A. B.**



NAME LEANDER PINNEY,

Certificate No.

528249

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Leander Pinney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

528249

Last paid to

4 Feb 1911

Rate:

15- =

2250

Remarks:

52 50 42

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 96	1919. 1	4 72	1927. 1			
2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 72	2			
3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 72	3			
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 72	4			
1908. 1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 72	1			
2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 72	2			
3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 72	3			
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 72	4			
1909. 1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 72	1			
2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 72	2			
3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 72	3			
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 72	4			
1910. 1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 72	1			
2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 72	2			
3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 72	3			
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 72	4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

5-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinney, Leander*

Certificate No. *528249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Lt 7.5 g. Ind V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Mch 28, 1911 R Mch 28, 1911*

Former Roll No. *30461 Act June 27 1890* Home: *RE*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinney Leonard L*

Certificate No. *1042024* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Ch. L 32 2d Inf*

Disability: *Mal pro*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 May 1901</i>	<i>1 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1879* Home:

*OCT 14 1920*

6-681



NAME: <i>Leander Linney</i>				Certificate No. <i>528249</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Leonard L Linney</i>				Certificate No. <i>1042124</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>15</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinner Lenora* 58,505

Certificate No. *586934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pr B 34 and B 36 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 Dec 1904</i>	<i>4 Feb 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>680.</i> OCT - 9 1916						

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinner - Lizzie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *505740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George H. Pinner*

Service: *Pri. M. 26 "N.Y. Vol. Hcar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1901</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1905</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4132</i>						

6-479



NAME: <i>Livora Pinney</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>58,505-386934</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	19	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	3		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.23		4	4	30				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4					
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4					
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4					
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4					

NAME: <i>Lizzie Pinney</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>58,505-745</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	7	34		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Lucius Pinney</u>				4 <sup>th</sup> of May 11, 1912 <u>22050</u>				Certificate No. <u>1141992</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75 20 35 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4	20			4	30			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	4	3	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	20			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	14			3	10	2		3	4	60		3	4	166		3	4	50
	4	21			4	20	3		4	60	4		4	150	4		4	50	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	15			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	102		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinney Lucia A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93316

Certificate No. *691773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Almon S*

Service: *Pri & 14th Mil Inf*

80 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 Oct 09	NOV 8 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *no fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinney Lucius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1141992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri D. 25" Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Oct. 1907	11 Jan. 1908	Inc.	20	Oct 9. 1915	Feb 9. 1916
Res.	16	25 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912			Oct 9. 1920	T
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1913  
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Pinney, Symon D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

200,094

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. D 14 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		11 May, 1907	26 Dec., 1907				
Inc. 20		11 May 1912	21 May 1912				
Reis. 21		14 June 1912.	23 Apr. 1913				
Type: <del>used</del> Mar. 4, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 26, 1914				108 W. Main St.,			
payable to: Walter R. Pinney \$63 <sup>70</sup>				Rockville,			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Conn.			
Died: March 4 1914				Bureau notified: MAR 10 1914 Letter fr Atty.			
Remarks: Brockville				(Plate destroyed 3/10/14)			
108 W. Main St Conn.				Check No 4100096 dated Mar 4, 1914 Canceled			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
APR 1 1914				6-681			



NAME:

Lymon D. Pinner

22061

Certificate No.

200,094

Last paid to:

4 Dec, 1912

Rate:

15 20 21

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 45	1		1		1		1	
2		2	7 2	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	18 20 30	4	8	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	12 45	1	11 45	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2	11 48 50	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	9 60	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	8	4		4		4		4	
1	8	1	4 60. 867	1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	9	2	6 3	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	6 3	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 63	4		4		4		4	
1	5	1	4 63 Cancelled	1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	15	2	DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4/14/14 63 70	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	

C-681

(3-P. A. E.)

Act of May 11, 1912

**Certificate No.**

ificate No. 6816

**NAVY INVALID.**

**Law :**

# CIVIL WAR.

**Service :**

Master's Mate U S S Gen Sherman

**Disability:**

Disability: Dis<sup>and</sup> impaired hearing of Ear, res in nearly total deafness of same, result of concussion

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest Inc	12	21 May 90	19 Mar 91	Release	16	May 23 1912	Dec 26 1913
				Release	20	Dec 18 1913	E. E. M
				Release	24	Dec 18 1918	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

# CHICAGO

**Transferred to:**

**Died :**

ed: 7/24/15

**Bureau notified:**

you notified: **OCT 2 1915**

Remarks:

Check No. 8804034 Dated OCT 4 1915 canceled

Former Roll No.

1149

Home:

6-67'



NAME:

Martin Pinney

309

Certificate No.

6816

Last paid to:

Rate:

1220

Remarks:

1149

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	Inc. ✓	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	11 N.D.B.		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3			3	12 HEO		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	<del>4 60</del>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 N.D.B.	1916.	1	GROUP 1	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	11 M.A.		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	17 LBL		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 N.T.	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	JUL 1909		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	18 NOV		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 A. M. F.	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 N. D. B.		2	4 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4 60		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 60		4			4			4			4	

6-077





NAME: Martin V. Pinney ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 24 40 50 ACT JUNE 27, 1890. 585488

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	68.20		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME MARY A PINNEY Certificate No. 8181 INDIAN WAR8.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124	4	4	30	4	30	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
MAY		4	4	4	4	304	4	4	30			
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pinney Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8.18* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *1st Capt Jesse Wickers Co. Ore Mtd Fols.*

ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 5. 14</i>	<i>Aug 10. 14</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Pinney Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *967591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier *Milton A* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service *Corp D 105 Ill Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 17 1925<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov 20 1925</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *Jan 1. 1929.*

Reported *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary A. Pinney</i>				Indian Wars				Certificate No. <i>8.181</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <b>Mary A Pinney</b>		Certificate No. <b>967591</b>		Fees <b>none</b>		Act May 23, 1928 ACT MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del> CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	
NOVEMBER				28-77 4 30	4 30	4 40	
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	

NAME Pinney, Mary C.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 835839		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Jerome S						
Service Pt Co G 1 Battln Minn Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 2, 1928						
Reported JAN 16 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Pinney Mary C.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 835839		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Name of Soldier: Jerome S.								
Service: Pt. Co G 1st Battalion, Minn. Inf.								
70 ✓ ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING		
Orig 20		Oct 4, 1917	Dec 20, 1917					
825		Oct 6, 1917						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920						
Fees: No fee								
Transferred from:				Transferred to:				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks:								
Former Roll No.								
JAN 5 1918								



NAME

MARY C PINNEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

835839

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						6-8876
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary C. Pinney

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835.839

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 1	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 26 74 67	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Pinner Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642 575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Ervin N. Pinner*

Service: *Pri. Co. 6th St. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>12 Feb 1904</i>	<i>14 Jan - 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *11 - James C. Pinner*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Pinner Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712 875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pinner Allen M.*

Service: *Cpl. 1st 86th Ill. V. & Q.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 Oct 1910</i>	<i>3 Dec 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary K Pinney</i>										Certificate No. <i>642578</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>PAID ON MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	19	27.25	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary F Pinney</i>										Certificate No. <i>712872</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinney, Mary M.* 42331-L

Certificate No. *707187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Roswell W. Pinney*

Service: *P. I. 9 N. Y. Vol. Cav.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>31 May 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 J. W. Morris & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3216 Commander M. Columbia Sta. Seattle Wash.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pinney Mary M*

Certificate No. *707187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Roswell w.*

Service: *Pri. I 9 N. Y. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mar. 18, 1928*

Reported: *APR 25 1928*

Remarks:

6-2574



NAME: <i>Mary M. Pinney</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>707187</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>41-20.25 30</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	2	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	67		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	86		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	33		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4								

NAME: <b>MARY M PINNEY</b>												
Certificate No. <b>707187</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pinney, Milton A.

Certificate No.

1055494  
Service Corp. D, 105 Ill.V.Inf.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 5, 1923	Feb 6, 1924			July 31, 1925	AUG 7 - 1925
Accrued order dated NOV 20 1925 payable to widow Mary A Pinney, 542 Park Ave. Omaha, Neb.				Remarks: Jck			

NAME				ISSUES.			
Pinney Milton A				16518 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Certificate No.		1055-4494		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:		Cpl D. 105 Ill V.I.				16518	
Disability:		P					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	27	Feb 07	11 Sept 07	Inc.	32	Oct 1 - 1915	Nov 10 - 1915
Dis	32	Oct 10 - 1910	Nov 14 - 1910			JUN 10 1918	W
Dis	50	MAY 22 1912	OCT 2 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Fees:			
P							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
DEC 1 1919 26.630 71				Home: 15031			



NAME MILTON A. PINNEY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1055494

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	24 64 <sup>80</sup>									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Milton A. Pinney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

1055494

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 24 93	3 10 24 93	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 57 35	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 10 36	1 10 36	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 9 36	2 8 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 20 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 16 980	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 10 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1 4 50
2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150		4 4 50
1 9 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 13 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 17 41 40	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150		4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Orinney Nathaniel N.** **Helpless Child.** (3-P. A. S.)  
 Certificate No. **475286** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT JUNE 27, 1890**  
 Service of Soldier: **Pr. G. 185 O.V.S.**  
 Guardian: **Frances Deid Power Edm.**  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **July 1899**  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: **Probate Court of Hocking Co. Ohio**  
 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **MAY 1 1920**  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>20 June 1898</del>	<del>22 June 1899</del>	<del>Estella</del>	<del>To continue during</del>	<del>period of helplessness.</del>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

 Fees:  
**GROUP 3**  
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917.**  
 Remarks: **From Pinnacey - Edm (Resg'd)** **Anna Tower Edm.**  
**Hocking Co Ohio Prob Ct** **Hocking Co. Ohio Probate Ct.**  
**ap 9/19 - bond \$1000 - of 9/29/19** **Appt. 9/19/21 Bond \$900 liff 10/18/21**  
 Authority filed with: **Oct 19/19... voucher.** **EVIDENCE FILED WITH Nov 1921 VOUCHER**  
 Former Roll No. **114**

NAME: **Orinney Nelson A.** (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. **106,340** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6, '07**  
 Service: **Pr D 104. O.V.S.**  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>20 June 07</del>	<del>20 Sept 07</del>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>9 Sept 12</del>			<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4 Feb 14</b>	<b>13 Feb 14</b>				
Fees: <b>30 4 Feb 19</b>							

 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:  
 Disch: **Nov 19. 1920. (D-1)** Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1920**  
 Remarks: **Re - B. C. P.**  
 Former Roll No. **870-23** Home:



NAME: Nathaniel N. Pinney ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 30 + 6 Remarks: Helpless Child  
 Certificate No. 535-470286

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 42	1911. 1 15 42	1915. 1 11 42	1919. 1 8 42	1923. 1 15 72	1927. 1
2 13 42	2 13 42	2 11 42	2 18 42	2 17 36	2
3 9 42	3 9 42	3 17 42	3 15 42	3 17 36	3
4 13 42	4 13 42	4 18 42	4 30 42	4 16 36	4
1 9 30	1 12 42	1 10 42	1 18 42	1 20 36	1
2 13 42	2 8 42	2 12 42	2 10 42	2 20 36	2
3 12 42	3 12 42	3 13 42	3 20 88	3 20 36	3
4 8 42	4 10 42	4 28 42	4 16 108	4	4
1 5 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 18 108	1	1
2 11 42	2 14 42	2 14 42	2 16 108	2	2
3 13 42	3 10 42	3 26 42	3 20 108	3	3
4 11 42	4 12 42	4 24 42	4 11 108	4	4
1 7 42	1 16 42	1 24 42	1 18 108	1	1
2 13 42	2 15 42	2 30 42	2 14 108	2	2
3 13 42	3 15 42	3 22 42	3 13 108	3	3
4 13 42	4 17 42	4 15 42	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Nelson A. Pinney May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 106.340  
 Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: 286 495

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1	1
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 161	3	3
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4	4	4

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinney, Olive* 42358

Certificate No. *474,849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Orrville G.*

Service: *Pr I, 56 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Oct. 97</i>	<i>18 Feb. 99</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 28, 1922.</i> Bureau notified: <i>5-10-22</i>				<i>1404-20 Ave</i>		
Remarks: <i>Orting, Wash</i> <i>NOV 20 1922</i>				<i>1577-20 Ave</i>		
Died <i>Jan. 28, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated .....				<i>2002 Park Ave.,</i>		
payable to ... <i>Nellie H. McQuire</i> .....				<i>Minneapolis, Minn.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 24 1922</i> <i>67/3 - 139/2</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinney Orator L* 286.730

Certificate No. *1010,138* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr D 22 Conn VT,*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Sep 11</i>	<i>26 Dec 11</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 15 1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1912</i>							
Remarks: <i>Painesville O</i>							
<i>Dec 18 11</i> <i>JUN 20 1918.</i> <i>994.0</i> <i>Painesville</i>							
<i>Emily A. Pinney</i>				<i>Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1315-02</i> <i>JUN 28 1918</i> <i>W ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-679



NAME: <i>Oliver Pinney</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>474, 849</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	
	2	<i>7/1</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>90</i></del>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2	
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<b>DEAD</b>			3	
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>55</i>		4	<b>INSURANCEMENT.</b>

NAME: <i>Orator L Pinney</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>1010, 138</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>286.730</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	<i>7/16</i>	<i>9.90</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4	
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1	<b>DEAD</b>		1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	<i>7/15</i>	<i>10</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4	

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: Pinney, Priscilla A.

Certificate No. 913849 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Chauncey G.

Service: Pt. D. 154" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	Nov 7-1921	May 13-1922			

Fees: no fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1922 6-579

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: Pinney, Richard Charles

Certificate No. 8717 ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: Pt Capt James Andrus Co Utah Militia Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	Mar 4, 1917				
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 19 1927			

Died Feb. 14, 1929 Reported MAR 13 1929

Remarks: Feb 14 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1929

Payable to widow Johanna Pinney

309 North Fifth West St  
Logan City Utah



NAME: Priscilla A. Pinney

Rate: **30**

Last paid to:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 913849

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

REMARKS:

91 4 60

10 4 30

11 4

12 4 30

13 4 30

14 4 30

15 4 30

16 4 30

17 4 30

18 4 30

19 4 30

20 4 30

21 4 30

22 4 30

23 4 30

24 4 30

25 4 30

26 4 30

27 4 30

28 4 30

29 4 30

30 4 30

31 4 30

32 4 30

33 4 30

34 4 30

35 4 30

36 4 30

37 4 30

38 4 30

39 4 30

40 4 30

41 4 30

42 4 30

43 4 30

44 4 30

45 4 30

46 4 30

47 4 30

48 4 30

49 4 30

50 4 30

51 4 30

52 4 30

53 4 30

54 4 30

55 4 30

56 4 30

57 4 30

58 4 30

59 4 30

60 4 30

61 4 30

62 4 30

63 4 30

64 4 30

65 4 30

66 4 30

67 4 30

68 4 30

69 4 30

70 4 30

71 4 30

72 4 30

73 4 30

74 4 30

75 4 30

76 4 30

77 4 30

78 4 30

79 4 30

80 4 30

81 4 30

82 4 30

83 4 30

84 4 30

85 4 30

86 4 30

87 4 30

88 4 30

89 4 30

90 4 30

91 4 30

92 4 30

93 4 30

94 4 30

95 4 30

96 4 30

97 4 30

98 4 30

99 4 30

100 4 30

NAME: **RICHARD CHARLES PINNEY**

Certificate No. **8717**

Fees

**INDIAN WARS**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	50	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

8/19-18-33 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinney Richard Charles*

Certificate No. *8717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. Capt James Andrews*

Disability: *Utah Militia Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 12. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pinney Roswell W.* **DEAD** *16624*

Certificate No. *1047 179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CT OF FEB Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. S. 9. N.Y. V. Co.* *16.536.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Mar. '08</i>	<i>4 Apr. '08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>11 Aug '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 - 0(3-798) 67* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26.785 NL* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Charles Pinney</u>										Certificate No. <u>8.717</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4						

6-681

NAME: <u>Roswell W. Pinney</u>										Certificate No. <u>1047 179</u>													
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6.12</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	25	33 60		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		<b>DETROIT</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	16	27.60		3				3				3				3						
	4	04	Mary		4				4				4				4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ginney, Ruth D*

Certificate No. *631570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *90A 124 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		7 Dec 1906	9 Sept 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 26, 1916		Bureau notified: APR 25 1916				
Remarks: Check No. 1404968. Dated APR 4, 1916 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. 21442						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ginney Samantha E*

Certificate No. *704134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *24,000*

Name of Soldier: *William Ginney*

Service: *Capt. Co. C. 76 Reg. C. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
20		11 May 1910	10 Aug 1910	Inc 20	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: None						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME: <i>Ruth O Pinney</i>				9773				Certificate No. <i>631570</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 S E R			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	11	N D B	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	N T		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	A M		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	S E R		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samantha E. Pinney</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>707.124</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3		60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		60		3	4	60		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	27	75.33		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4		60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: Pinney, Samuel H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 482,591 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Tri. D, 22<sup>nd</sup> Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	18 Sept. 1907	Inc.	32	22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct. 29-1912	Aug. 25-1917
Inc.	15	18 Jan. 1908	11 Mch. 1908			JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	19	31 May 1912	24 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 23/1923 Letter mch 30/21.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 8 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
SEP 12 1917 45-46 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Pinney Samuel L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146,678 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Det. C. 6<sup>th</sup> U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Mar. 1907	29 Oct. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 29 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 15 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Discharge certificate dated Jan 16 1911</u> <u>Pay to Credit \$43.00</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Samuel H. Pinney				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 22261				482,591			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908				Rate: <del>17.22 1/2</del> 32 50				Remarks: 32 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		10/4 25 47		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4		36		4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		25 9 36 46	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		8 45		2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		10		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	169 80
	4		9		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	15
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	17 45 36 53		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		9		2	57			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		9		3	57			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4 57			4	4	67 50		4	4	150
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2		8		2	4 57			2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3		9		3	4 57			3	4	94 10		3	4	150
	4		10		4	4 57			4	4	96		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: Samuel L. Pinney				Certificate No. 146,678											
Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		117 19 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (S.F. 11)

*Pinney Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *440990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Capt D. 18 Inda Y. 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>INC.</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 APRIL 1908</del>	<del>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</del>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 3, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 31 1916-57

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME PINNEY, SARAH C.

Certificate No. 883337 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edson

Service Pt. E, 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Vol. Sharpshooters. 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p><b>REMARIED</b> <i>Aug. 6. 1923</i></p> <p><i>non Reported</i> <i>Fahle.</i> <i>AUG 24 1923</i></p>						
Remarks: Evidence of remarriage filed with case.						
<p style="text-align: right;"><i>21. Summit St.</i> <i>Edson mce. Fla 9/18</i></p>						



NAME: <i>Sarah A. Pinney</i>				Certificate No. <i>440990</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 7		4 4	80	4 4	75
1908. 1 13	24	1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 8	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50
4 9	36	4 9		4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90
2 14		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90
4 7		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90
1910. 1 6		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.67	1922. 1	GROUP 1
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
		4 4					

NAME		SARAH C PINNEY											
Certificate No.		883337											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		REMARIED											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER		9/15	3 Ending										
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

*Pinney*

*Pl. not*

*3-11-27*  
*18/18*

NAME:

Pinney, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

853337

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Edson Pinney

Service:

Pri &amp; 2nd Lt Sharpshooters

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	Oct 23-78	Feb 7, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Pinney Sarah E.

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

391678

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Aries

Service:

Co D. 194 O.V.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Oct 1893	28 Feb 1894
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Sarah E. Pinney				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 883337											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	24 38 47	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30	2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30	3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: Sarah E. Pinney				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 891778											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 75-25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinney Smith **DECEASED.** 288.290

Certificate No. 95,185 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pr 29104 Ovt **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb 07	27 Aug 07				
Dis	20	14 June 11	27 June 11				
Reis	30	22 May 12	23 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11 1913 Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1913** Check No. 22214 Dated: 5/4/13 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Lockwood O R 1

Remarks: Lockwood O R 1

Died Nov. 11, 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1915

Home: Emma Pinney Freeman, formerly widow Lockwood, O.

Former Roll No. 1477 - **MAY 20 1915**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Pinney, Susan **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. 935014 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier William Pinney alias Louis Purdy

Service Pt F 12th Mich Inf

6-672

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	June 14, 1922	May 28, 1923		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died Jan. 11, 1928

Reported DEC 5 - 1928

Remarks: Ernest De Vall-Gdn.

Prob Ct Allegan Co Mich 9/9/22

Bond \$600; Ev to GAO July 1923

6-673

JUN 16 1923

Edna - 1619 Class Ann. Nels - 1920 Mich



NAME: <u>Smith Pinney</u>				Certificate No. <u>95.185</u>			
Last paid: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5 - 60.30</u>			
Remarks: <u>288.290</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	
	2				2	12 45	
	3	10 22	18 60		3	11 58 33	
	4	11	45		4	11 60	
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11 60	
	2	9	45		2	11 60	
	3	9	45		3	11 12 34	
	4				4	4 90	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 90	
	2	11	45		2	4 90	
	3	11	45		3	4 90	
	4	11	45		4		
1910.	1	11	45				
	2	11	45				
	3	10	45				
	4	11	45				

NAME: <u>SUSAN PINNEY</u>		Certificate No. <u>935 014</u>		Fees <u>\$10. George E. Foote JUL - 3 1923</u>		Act May 23, 1928		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				
Ernest De Vall-Gdn.		GROUP 3										
RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	30	30	XX	XX	XX	21 90						
FEBRUARY	4/1	30	27 60	XX	XX							
MARCH	XX	7/1	30	XX	XX							
APRIL	22	60	XX	XX	4/1	120						
MAY	6/1	30	XX	15/80	XX							
JUNE	7/3	30	XX	9/25	30 9/22	60						
JULY	18	30	8/5	30 22/20	XX	XX						
AUGUST	24	30	28	30 11/3	30	XX	XX					
SEPTEMBER	19	30	24	30	XX	12/2	90 10/3	90				
OCTOBER	11/2	30	11/4	30	XX	XX	11/28	30				
NOVEMBER	18	30	12/1	30 2/29	90	XX	XX					
DECEMBER	24	30	2/3	30	XX	12/1	90					

NAME: Pinner Victoria ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892899 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: Leonard L

Service: P 432 US Vol Inf

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 1, 1919	Oct 7, 1920	Elmer E	Nov 1, 1919	May 28, 1924
Inc 20		September 1, 1922		Edna M		Aug 15, 1925
				Lawrence L		Jan 22, 1929
				Amey B		Dec 7, 1931
				Morton B		Nov 19, 1933
				Transferred to: Gayford W		July 9, 1935

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1142 OCT 15 1920 6-679

NAME: Pinner William (3-P. A. 1.) 259 623

Certificate No. 1995205 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Capt. E 46 ord.

Disability: Disability from effects of service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 20		26 Apr 93	9 Sept 93				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Richmond Columbus D Bureau notified: MAY 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1142 Home: 6-681



NAME: Victoria Pinney ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 892899

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 20 1/2 4 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: William Pinney DECEASED Certificate No. 199525

Last paid to: Rate: 20. Remarks: 289.623

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11/2 120		3				3				3				3		
	4		2 00		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5/1 00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7/6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		10/2 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8/26 1/10 164 67		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Widow, Add Northington O Bay	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Died 7/10/10 Paid Samantha E. Pinney

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Pinner, William H

Certificate No. 10231830 **ARMY INVALID.** Law WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt Fr. of 8" US Cav.

Disability: Ch dysentery

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Jan 1900	22 Apr 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1887 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pinnick, America

Certificate No. 107917 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Pinnick, Elijah

Service: Pt B 25" Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	7 Feb 1868			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/12 Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7649

6-679



NAME: <i>William H Pinney</i>										Certificate No. <i>1023183</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>WAS WITH SPAN</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	20			3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3	7	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4						
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4						

GROUP 2  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>America Pinnick</i>										Certificate No. <i>107917</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2						
	3				3	12			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**DIED**

**REPORTED JUL 22 1912**

**GROUP 2**

**18**

NAME: *Pinnick Druzilla* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 17698

Certificate No. *167815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elijah T*

Service: *2nd Lt. G. & 9 Ind.*

80. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 10 Mar 97</i>	<i>20 Aug 98</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 19726* 6-679

NAME: *Pinnick George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 30240

Certificate No. *518163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. F. 144 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 30 Mch 04</i>	<i>16 May 04</i>	INC	<i>150</i>	<i>Mch 13</i>	
		<i>12 8 Mch 09</i>	<i>31 Mch 09</i>			<i>19 1 Mch 17</i>	
		<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 DEC 1912</i>			<i>22 20 JUN 1913</i>	
Fees:						<i>30. JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Mch. 1, 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30240* 6-681



NAME: *Pinnick, Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD** 43286

Certificate No. *640764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *Regt 649 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>30 March 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb-3-14* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40337 Act* 6-679

NAME: **PINNICK, JOHN T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **449930** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. C, 4" W. Va. Vol. Inf., & B, 2" W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23 Nov. 1908</b>	<b>16 Jan. 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1910* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1911 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet G. Pinnick</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>640764</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>+</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>JOHN T. PINNICK</i>				Certificate No. <i>449930</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908 at 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 7</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinnick John J.*

Certificate No. *449930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co 64th Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and res dis of rectum & gland of l leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 December 1905</i>	<i>5 March 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *9646* Home:

6-461

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinnick John W.* *30768*

Certificate No. *647293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. G. 49 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Mch 07</i>	<i>21 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb 08* Bureau notified: *9 Mch 08*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Harriet A. Widow Order Com'r 30 Mch 08*

Former Roll No. *Act 30769* Home: *French Lick*

6-461

NAME: <i>John T. Pinnick</i>				Certificate No. <i>449.930</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 <i>36</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	14 <i>36</i>	2		2		2	
3	9 <i>36</i>	3		3		3	
4	6 <i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	12 <i>36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8 <i>36</i>	2		2		2	
3	10 <i>36</i>	3		3		3	
4	8 <i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1	Dressed to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907						
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John W. Pinnick</i>				Certificate No. <i>647293</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	<i>37</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>370/29 3787</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>60</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Druzilla Pinnick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>467815</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	7	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	7	45		3	4	45		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30
	4				4	7	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			
	4	6	45		4	4	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	50	1926.	1	4			
	2	6	45		2		45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			
	3	12	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			
	4	7	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4			4	4			
								GROUP 2 PAID													
								TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>George W. Pinnick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>518163</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	50	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	94.20		2	10	4	50	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	11	4	50	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	12	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	2	2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	3	3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4			4	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4			
	2	6	33.75		2	4	40.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4			
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4			
	4	1	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4			
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4			
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	5	76.80		3	4	150		3	4			
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4			4	4			
								GROUP 2 PAID													
								TO AUG. 4, 1922													

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinnick, Carrie A.* **DEAD** 43286

Certificate No. *640564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *Regt. 1st 47 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/9 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 March 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb-3-14* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40337 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PINNICK, JOHN T.**

Certificate No. **449930** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. C, 4" W. Va. Vol. Inf., & B, 2" W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23 Nov. 1908</b>	<b>16 Jan. 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Barriet A. Pinnick</i>										DEAD		Certificate No. <i>640764</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>2 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>+</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JOHN T. PINNICK</b>										Certificate No. <b>449930</b>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <b>15</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>160/09 11 10</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 9</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinnick John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Ser 6491 Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and res dis of rectum and joint of l leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 December 1905</i>	<i>5 March 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *9646* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pinnick John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30768*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 49 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>12 Mar 07</i>	<i>21 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb 08* Bureau notified: *9 Mar 08*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r 30 Mar 08*

Former Roll No. *Act 30769* Home: *French Lick*

6-681



NAME: <i>John T. Pinnick</i>				Certificate No. <i>449.930</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 <i>36</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	14 <i>36</i>	2		2		2	
3	9 <i>36</i>	3		3		3	
4	6 <i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	12 <i>36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8 <i>36</i>	2		2		2	
3	10 <i>36</i>	3		3		3	
4	8 <i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			1		1	
2	GROUP 3			2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John W. Pinnick</i>				Certificate No. <i>647293</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>370/29 3787</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>60</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>534/7 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>O'Driscoll Lettis S.</i>				(3-P. A. 2) <i>43413</i>	
Certificate No. <i>663367</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas C.</i>					
Service: <i>P.O. 5-3 Ind.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct 1908</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Spec: <i>Inc</i> 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 19, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 8 1921</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>40371 Act</i>					

NAME <b>Pinnick Lucinda J</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>703228</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>William T</b>					
Service <b>Sgt A 1st Bn Cav M M B U S Vols &amp; Pt A 24 Ind Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Feb 20, 1926</i>					
Reported <b>MAR 6 1926</b>					
Remarks:					





NAME: *Pinnick Lucinda J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *43464* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Sgt A1 Patton Cav M M S U S Vols and I A 24 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12 15	April 10	1 June 10			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 19				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>10. S A Lambdin</i>					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *71*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Pinnick Mary J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nathan A*

Service: *P + Corpl 2 38 Ind Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 May 1911	25 July 1911			
Inc	20	July 2, 1917	Sept 7, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>10 fee Joseph A. Thompson</i>					

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *324 W. 5th St. Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Lucinda J. Pinnick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *703228*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 30
2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary J. Pinnick* 9692<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. *726866*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *20-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 13 A.M.	1912. 1 1 13 A.M.	1916. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 30
2 2 10 D.D.	2 2 10 D.D.	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3 15 S.E.	3 3 15 S.E.	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 L.Q.	4 4 4 L.Q.	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.87	1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spear Pinnick Misnera S.*

Certificate No. *10278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *Moses A Spear* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P G 49. Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	16 June 02

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees: *3/24* 1917 reimbursement order dated *5/24/17*

Transferred to: *Orpheus M. Pinnick* 5/28

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: *Mch 24-1917* Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. *20504* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *22659*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinnick Nathan A*

Certificate No. *436577* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P + Corpl 238 3rd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	31 mch 1911	14 apr 1911
Acad	15		25 July 1911

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died: *April 30-1911* Bureau notified: *May 17-1911*

Remarks: *with wife May 15-1911*  
*US to 20 cents*  
*Off's stated how 37/100 Aug 14/11 filed at Hq Army*

Home:

Former Roll No. *5727(a8)*

6-691



NAME: *Minerva R. Spier & Pinnick* AZI MCH. 3, 1901

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Last paid to: *Rate 20*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		<del>4 60</del>		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 34		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		<i>W</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

*3-10-11 57 10*

NAME: *Nathan A. Pinnick* 17040<sup>a</sup>

Remarks:

Last paid to: *4 apr 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15*

Certificate No. *436577*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8/8/ 13.90	1915.	1		<i>Rel Widow</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1911		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>pross C. fruit</i>		2		<i>30-1911</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>Reported May 17 1911</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pinnick, Nathan A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *436577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P Corp S 38 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov 1905</i>	<i>27 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41141* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pinnick Thomas J D* (3-P. A. 1.) *5099*

Certificate No. *9116* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Service: *Recruit Unsd 3 US Dragoon*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 10</i>	<i>22 June 10</i>	<i>Special</i>	<i>Act</i>		

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ren* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Nathan A Pinnick</i>				5727				Certificate No. <i>436577</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>41141</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	<i>A. E. R.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	<i>CHICAGO.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 JHT</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 NDB</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 N.T.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 N.D.B.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 A.M.</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas J D Pinnick</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>9116</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rev J D</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>3 36 22 80</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pinnick, William D.**

Certificate No. **57,777** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp I 38 IndInf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>May 5, 1925</b>	<b>Nov 18, 1925</b>		

Died **Dec 18, 1925** Reported **JAN 13 1926**

Remarks: **ch. 19.**

Died **Dec 18, 1925** Accrued order dated **MAY 5 1926**

payable to widow **Pressee G. Pinnick**

**Barter Springs Kans.**

**NOV 24 1925**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Pinnick, William D.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**

Certificate No. **57777** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~GENERAL LAW~~**

Service: **Cpl. I 38 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Issued at arm, res total disability**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Mar. 1883</del>	<del>30 June 1883</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 2, 1916</b>	<b>Mar 2, 1916</b>
					<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1359** Home: **Barter Springs Kansas**

3/21/16 6-681



NAME WILLIAM D PINNICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

57777

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	12 36								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: William D Pinnick				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 25 30 40 50				57777			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 70	1911. 1 24	1915. 1 4 70	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1						
2 2 4 75	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2						
3 3 4 75	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3						
4 4 4 75	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4						
1908. 1 1 4 75	1 27	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1 1						
2 2 4 90 <sup>33</sup>	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2						
3 3 4 90	3 12	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 3						
4 4 4 90	4 9 m fu	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4						
1909. 1 1 4 90	1 4 823	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1 1						
2 2 4 90	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 2						
3 3 4 90	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 3						
4 4 4 90	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4						
1910. 1 1 4 90	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150		1930. 1 1						
2 2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 2						
3 3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150		3 3						
4 4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinnick William J* 31511

Certificate No. *373078* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt A 1<sup>st</sup> Bn 1<sup>st</sup> Cav M M D U S M I A 24 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	14 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 April 10* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved by ... Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 31511* Home: *Jaswell*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *PINNICK, WILLIAM T.*

Certificate No. *659582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. B, 2<sup>nd</sup> W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	10 Feb. 1910	18 Mar. 1910	INC.	16	<del>July 7. 1914</del>	<del>Oct. 8. 1918</del> W
REISSUE.	14	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>JAN 10 1913</del>		20	<del>July 7. 1918</del>	
					30	<del>June 10. 1918</del>	
					35	<del>July 7. 1920</del>	
						<i>Inc. 50 Mar 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 22 1918 Act 6/27/20* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinnick, William T*

Certificate No. *659582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri B 2 W Va Vet Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Jan '99</i>	<i>9 June '99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *35795* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinnick, William W*

Certificate No. *235169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21818* **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. G. 49 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Dis. Lungs & Rect.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Aug 91</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>24 MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 NOV 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>.50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>40</i>		<i>10 June 1918</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>72 Oct. 22 1921</i>	<i>Jan 16 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13 - 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 26085* Home:

6-681





NAME **Pinnock Jacob** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **236246** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt A 32 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	July 26, 1924	Sept. 15, 1924		

Died **Mar 31 1930** Reported **APR 10 1930**

Remarks: **ch**

**Mar 31 1930** Accrued order dated **MAY 24 1930**

payable to widow **Sarah E. Pinnoch**

**663. Wright Ave.**  
**Alliance**  
**SEP 25 1924 Ohio**

NAME: **Pinnock Jacob** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **236246** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **284395**

Service: **Sgt. A 32 O.V.D.** Law: **General Law**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	76	4 Dec 91	9 Dec 92	INCREASE	30	Nov 2, 1916	Dec 15, 1916
INC.	77	8 May 09	26 May 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	75	20 May 12	25 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former **IAN 3 8 1917** Home:



NAME JACOB PINNOCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

236246

GROUP 3

RATE—	236246	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

13-6720

NAME:

Jacob Pinnock

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No.

236246

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

236246

Remarks:

501.395

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 51	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 9 51	2 9 51	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 51	3 9 51	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 51	4 9 51	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 9 51	1 9 51	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 10 51	2 10 51	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 51	3 10 51	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 48	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 15 48	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 15 48	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 51 86	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 51	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 10 51	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 10 51	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 51	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 51	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Pino Felipe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 732418 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Epl 3 1st Mex Vol Inf & Sgt B 1st Mex Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 1909</del>	<del>3 June 1909</del>	Inc.	30	May 1, 1914	Sept 30, 1918
					40	June 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 72 29-20 Feb 2-21 Aug 3 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1921

End of Inc. 3-20 date of Refugio B.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: Refugio B. - N.Y.

Died: Aug. 8-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 652 ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Home: SEP 28 1921 6-681

NAME: Pino Frank Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690340 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri co 721 1st US Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>10 Feb 1908</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	<del>16</del>	<del>4 Sept 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>20</del>	<del>8 Mch 1913</del>	<u>22 May 1913</u>				
Fees:	<u>24</u>	<u>8 Mch 1918</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9-1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ridgeville S.C. Jan 9 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1922

Mayable to widow: Carrie

Former Roll No. 372 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: MAR 30 1922 6-681



NAME: <u>Felipe Pino</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 732418				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>75</u> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>					<u>72</u> <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1			
	2		2		2		2		2		2			
	3		3		3		3		3		3			
	4		4		4		4		4		4			
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1			
	2		2		2		2		2		2			
	3		3		3		3		3		3			
	4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2		2		2		2		2		2			
	3		3		3		3		3		3			
	4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2		2		2		2		2			
	3		3		3		3		3		3			
	4		4		4		4		4		4			

NAME: <u>Frank Pino</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>690340</u>			
Last paid to <u>8-4 Feb 1908</u>				<del>\$12.00</del> <u>\$24.35</u> <u>50</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	<u>267</u>	1911.	<u>1 13 36</u>	1915.	<u>1 4 60</u>	1919.	<u>1 4 105</u>	1923.	<u>1</u>	1927.	<u>1</u>
2		2	<u>2 13 36</u>	2	<u>2 4 60</u>	2	<u>2 4 105</u>	2	<u>2</u>	2	<u>2</u>
3		3	<u>3 10 36</u>	3	<u>3 4 60</u>	3	<u>3 4 105</u>	3	<u>3</u>	3	<u>3</u>
4		4	<u>4 4 36</u>	4	<u>4 4 60</u>	4	<u>4 4 105</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4</u>
1908.	<u>1 4/8 32.50</u>	1912.	<u>1 8 36</u>	1916.	<u>1 4 60</u>	1920.	<u>1 4 105</u>	1924.	<u>1</u>	1928.	<u>1</u>
2	<u>2 9</u>	2	<u>2 11 36</u>	2	<u>2 4 60</u>	2	<u>2 4 105</u>	2	<u>2</u>	2	<u>2</u>
3	<u>3 10 36</u>	3	<u>3 19 36</u>	3	<u>3 4 60</u>	3	<u>3 151.50</u>	3	<u>3</u>	3	<u>3</u>
4	<u>4 10 36</u>	4	<u>4 8 36</u>	4	<u>4 4 60</u>	4	<u>4 4 15</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4</u>
1909.	<u>1 11 36</u>	1913.	<u>1 4</u>	1917.	<u>1 4 60</u>	1921.	<u>1 4 150</u>	1925.	<u>1</u>	1929.	<u>1</u>
2	<u>2 11 36</u>	2	<u>2 4 60</u>	2	<u>2 4 60</u>	2	<u>2</u>	2	<u>2</u>	2	<u>2</u>
3	<u>3 9 36</u>	3	<u>3 4 60</u>	3	<u>3 4 60</u>	3	<u>3</u>	3	<u>3</u>	3	<u>3</u>
4	<u>4 12 36</u>	4	<u>4 4 60</u>	4	<u>4 4 60</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4</u>
1910.	<u>1 12 36</u>	1914.	<u>1 4 60</u>	1918.	<u>1 4 60</u>	1922.	<u>1 4 60</u>	1926.	<u>1</u>	1930.	<u>1</u>
2	<u>2 11 36</u>	2	<u>2 4 60</u>	2	<u>2 4 60</u>	2	<u>2 4 60</u>	2	<u>2</u>	2	<u>2</u>
3	<u>3 8 36</u>	3	<u>3 60</u>	3	<u>3 4 91.80</u>	3	<u>3 4 91.80</u>	3	<u>3</u>	3	<u>3</u>
4	<u>4 10 36</u>	4	<u>4 60</u>	4	<u>4 4 105</u>	4	<u>4 4 105</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4</u>

GROUP 2

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pino, Jose de la Cruz*

Certificate No. *863953* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. F. 1" N. Mex. V. I. and B. 1" N. Mex. V. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *26 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1666 JUN 27 1890* Home:  6-651

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Pino, Refugio B**

Certificate No. **897078** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Felipe.**

Service: **Corp. F. 1" N. Mex. Inf. & Sgt. B. 1" N. Mex. Cav.** 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Sept. 28, 1920.</b>				
		<del>MAY 1, 1920</del>				

Died: *March 12, 1926* Reported: **APR 15 1926**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Jose de la Cruz Pino</i>				Certificate No. <i>863953</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	18	
	1	<i>3/11/3987</i>			1	<b>DIED 26 Jan. 1912</b>	
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4		
	1	<i>15</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>9/12</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
	1	<i>2</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>19</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>19</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		

NAME: REFUGIO B PINO		Certificate No. <i>897078</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> <b>CHECK CANCELED</b>	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4-30	4 30		

*Let to Run*  
*3-1081*  
*4-3/31*





NAME: <u>Refugio B. Pino</u>										Certificate No. <u>897078</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	1	4 30		3						
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	3	4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ 126-	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME <u>JOSEPH PINQUARD</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1163710</u>												
Fees												
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED  
23-567 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinguard, Joseph*

Certificate No. *1163710* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *1st Lt Medical Res Corps U.S.A*

Disability: *Dis. of kidneys + res. dis. of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Sept 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>	<i>10 Sept 1913</i>				

*Fees: Faber + Whitman Co*  
*Ad 26/13*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pins. Johanna*

Certificate No. *502.060* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pins. Henry*

Service: *Corpl. Co E. 4th Mo. V. Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1900</i>

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Apr 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *302*

6-679



NAME: <i>Joseph Pinguard</i>										Certificate No. <i>1163710</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	26.60	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	26	18		2	4	51
	3				3	11	18		3	4	51
	4				4	11	18		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/29	18	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	21	18		2	4	51
	3				3	19	18		3	4	51
	4				4	12/5	18		4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	18		2	4	51
	3				3	4	18		3	4	51
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Johanna Piro</i>										Certificate No. <i>502.060</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		
	2				2	13			2		
	3				3	15			3		
	4				4	15			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		
	2				2	14			2		
	3				3	20			3		
	4				4	14			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Check No. <i>1102438</i>		1917.	1		
	2				2	DIED 21, <i>Apr 1913</i>			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	12			2				2		
	3	12			3				3		
	4	13			4				4		

Check No. *1102438* Dated *MAY 4 - 1913* Canceled.  
 DIED 21, *Apr 1913* REPORTED JUN 3 1913





NAME: <i>América E. Pinson</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29 14 25</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>23 02 4 25</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>23 08 25</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>24 31 4 25</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 75 23 11 4 25</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 75 23 24 25</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 75 23 34 25</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 75 1 4</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 75 1</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 75 2</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 75 3</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 75 4</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 75 1</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 75 2</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 75 3</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 4 75 4</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922			

NAME: <b>ANDREW J. PINSON,</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>450876</b>			
<i>44</i>		<b>GROUP 1</b>	
RATE—	<b>72</b>	<b>90</b>	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinson, Andrew J

Certificate No. 450876 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918  
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: 9th 115 Ind Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	18	Feb 1903	16 June 1903	Res	19	Oct 13, 1916	Nov 25, 1916
Inc	17	13 mch 1912	5 Apr 1912	22	50	AWV 2, 1919	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: none Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Inc. 72 Oct 27, 1921 FEB 11 1922

Died: Bureau notified: Res. 72 Oct. 17, 1921 Jan. 13, 1923

Remarks: Transferred to

Former Roll No. 73616 Home: DEC 5 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinson, David

Certificate No. 460569 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pl K 31 Ind Vd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Inf to back & kidneys  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>June 1906</del>	<del>28 July 1906</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	June 6, 1916	July 13, 1916			Apr. 12, 1922	June 30, 1922
	40	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 5 1918

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to GROUP 2 OCT 28 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 259 Home: PA 9/5/18 Dis 9/30/18 6-681



NAME: Andrew J. Pinson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5888 Certificate No. 430876

Last paid to: Rate: 17 1/2 Remarks: 52 72 Act of May 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	51		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	14 NDE			4	4	51		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SER			1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	13 NDE			2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	13 NDE			3	4	51		3	4	133 80		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	5	56 40	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57			1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 51			2	4	57		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	51			3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4	106 40		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		4		

NAME: David Pinson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5888 Certificate No. 460569

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30. 40 72 Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 72			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4 72			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4 72			3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	10			4	4 72			4	6	170		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME:

*Pinson, David*

Certificate No.

*460569*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

*Co. K. 31<sup>st</sup> Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	<i>July 13, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **GROUP 2 OCT 28 1918**  
**SECTION 4**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*P.H. 9/5/18 Dis 9/30/18*

6-681

NAME:

*Pinson, Drana M.*

Certificate No.

*655-892*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*James A.*

Service:

*Cpl. G. 1. 7<sup>th</sup> Cpl. G. 7. Ind. Cav.*

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>230 June 09</i>	<i>July 1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

*Aug. 23, 1919*

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1919

Remarks:

*Aug 23 19*

Died

*to*

Reimbursement order dated

*Jan 17-1920*  
*Thomas A. Pinson 1/21*

Former Roll No.

*46395 Act*

6-679



NAME: <u>David Pinson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>460569</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4. 1918</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Transferred to  
**GROUP 2**  
OCT 28 1918  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>Diana M. Pinson</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>655892</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		19 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		1/29 16.67
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		26
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4		16 36		4		4 36		4		4 48.13		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		

Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
29/16

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Pinson Ellenor DEAD**

Certificate No. **6034** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Orl Cap N P Willards Cos Fla int Vols**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 June 1903			
		Revised 19 June 1909.	Sept 1909			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>June 19, 1909</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-1081 to Com with W. P. Pinson, cond 7/1/09</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>26</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **PINSON, JEREMIAH V.**

Certificate No. **24 027** ARMY INVALID Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: **Pt K 31 Ind**

Disability: **Loss 1t leg above knee stump so dis art. limb prevented**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1 1920	<b>H</b>		
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 24, 1926		
Inc.	90	Feb. 11, 1927	FEB 28 1927		

Died **Dec 23 1928** Reported **JAN 10 1929**

Remarks: **chk**

JUN 5 1926

6-6571



NAME: <b>Colleen Pinson DEAD</b>					Certificate No. <b>6034</b>				
FEB 4 1909			Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<b>23</b>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<b>14 36</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<b>10 18 40</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

**1913. KNOXVILLE**  
**1917. David Walter P. Pinson, Clmt.**  
**Madison, Fla.**

NAME: <b>JEREMIAH V PINSON</b>		Certificate No. <b>24027</b>		Fees <b>24027</b>		CIVIL 40	
RATE— <b>-72-</b>		<b>75</b>		<b>90</b>		<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

**CHECK CANCELED**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinson Jeremiah V.* 23836

Certificate No. *24027* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P R 3, Ind*

Disability: *Loss L Leg. above Knee. Stump so. Diseased art. limb prevented*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>557 Mar 03</i>	<i>25 Apr 03</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<b>DEC 17 1914</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:				
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. 25494</i>				Home: <i>Pt. #31 Vermillion Ill. 2/19/14</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinson, Joseph* DEAD

Certificate No. *1033395* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co 1 Co. No. 44 U.S. Civ. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to:				
Died: <i>Feb 21. 1910</i>			Bureau notified: <i>8-1081-6-16-11.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Cleveland, Tenn.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>950</i> <i>123</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Jeremiah V. Pinson</i>										Certificate No. <i>24029</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>55 72</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 165</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 72</i>	1927.	1								
	2				2		<i>6 165</i>		2		<i>4 165</i>		2		<i>0 4 72</i>		2												
	3				3		<i>7 165</i>		3		<i>4 165</i>		3		<i>1 4 72</i>		3												
	4				4		<i>7 165</i>		4		<i>4 165</i>		4		<i>10 1 72</i>		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 165</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 72</i>	1928.	1								
	2				2		<i>7 165</i>		2		<i>4 165</i>		2		<i>2 4 72</i>		2												
	3				3		<i>7 165</i>		3		<i>4 165</i>		3		<i>3 4 72</i>		3												
	4				4		<i>7 165</i>		4		<i>4 165</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payroll Card</i>	1929.	1								
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>2 216</i>		2				2												
	3		<i>4 165</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>3 216</i>		3				3												
	4		<i>6 165</i>		4		<i>4 165</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4												
1910.	1		<i>7 165</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		<i>6 165</i>		2		<i>4 165</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2												
	3		<i>6 165</i>		3		<i>4 165</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3												
	4		<i>7 165</i>		4		<i>4 165</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Joseph Pinson</i>										DEAD		Certificate No. <i>1033395</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		<b>650</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4		<i>23 32-</i>		4				4				4				4												
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2												
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3												
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4												
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2				2												
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3												
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4												
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4												
										KNOXVILLE																			

NAME:

Pinson, Lou

Certificate No.

901500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William M.

Service:

H. B 10' Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept. 8-1920	JUN 24 1921

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 30 1921-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Pinson, Martha Jane

Certificate No.

11719

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Pri Co 2 / Ala Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 April 19, 1903.	30 Aug. 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

Jan 7/19

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

65



NAME: <i>Lou Pinson</i>				Certificate No. <i>901500</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Martha Jane Pinson</i>				Certificate No. <i>11719</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>53</i>	1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>16 36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>12 36</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>13 36</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>19 36</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>9 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
1909.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>
1909.	3		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>
1909.	4		<i>24 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	2		<i>21 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	3		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	4		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1917.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1917.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1918.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1918.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1918.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1919.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1919.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1919.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1919.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1920.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1920.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1920.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1920.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1921.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1921.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1921.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1921.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1922.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1922.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1922.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1922.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1923.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1923.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1923.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1923.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1924.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1924.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1924.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1924.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1925.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1925.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1925.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1925.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1926.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1926.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1926.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1926.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1927.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1927.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1927.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1927.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1928.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1928.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1928.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1928.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1929.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1929.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1929.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1929.	4		<i>4 60</i>
				1930.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				1930.	2		<i>4 60</i>
				1930.	3		<i>4 60</i>
				1930.	4		<i>4 60</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pinson, Moses*

Certificate No. *701268* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *St. E. 39<sup>th</sup> Ky V. L.*

Guardian: *Payable to Claimants*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Mch 1879</i>		<i>Robert</i>	<i>13 Mch 1879</i>	<i>22 Sept 1882</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>29 Apr 1910</i>	<i>James</i>	" " "	<i>21 Nov 1883</i>
				<i>John</i>	" " "	<i>5 Sept 1889</i>

Fees: *\$25 to J.B. Lavelle & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks: *St.*

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinson Nancy A*

Certificate No. *1647636* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Pvt K 115 Ind Inf*

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 26 1929</i>	<i>Oct 5 1929</i>			

Died: *Nov -10-1929*

Reported: *DEC 30 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Moses Pinson</i>												Certificate No. <i>701268</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>Payable to claimants</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*6/7/197 281 35 1142 30*  
*1914 Vanis P.D. to Dates of Expiration R 6/7/10*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Nancy A Pinson</i>												
Certificate No. <i>1647636</i>												
Paid <i>10 Aug Stukenberg</i> PAID OCT 16 1929												
ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*40*  
*fee*  
*16 80.67*  
*40*  
*Let for 1005 3-1081 13*  
*Let 1/1/30*

NAME: *Pinson Nancy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750.992.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Thomas Pinson*

Service: *Sgt E 39. Ky Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pinson, Susan E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Bartley B*

Service: *Sgt Coap Cadys Co Garvols*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + let S of Pinson - 1/25/13*

Remarks: *White Park Ga*

Former Roll No. *109* 6-679



NAME: <i>Nancy J. Pinson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>750 992</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1	4 36	
		2					2					2	4 36	
		8					3					3	4 36	
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36	
		1					1	4 36				1	4 36	
1908.		2			1912.		2			1916.		2	4 36	
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36	
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36	
		1					1	4 36				1	4 36	
1909.		2					2	4 36				2	4 36	
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36	
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36	
		1					1	4 36				1	4 36	
1910.		2					2	4 36				2	4 36	
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36	
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36	
		1					1	4 36				1	4 36	
		2					2	4 36				2	4 36	
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36	
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36	
		1					1	4 36				1	4 36	
		2					2	4 36				2	4 36	
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36	
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36	
		1					1	4 36				1	4 36	
		2					2	4 36				2	4 36	
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36	
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36	
		1					1	4 36				1	4 36	
		2					2	4 36				2	4 36	
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36	
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36	
		1					1	4 36				1	4 36	
		2					2	4 36				2	4 36	
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36	
		4					4	4 36				4	4 36	
		1					1	4 36				1	4 36	
		2					2	4 36				2	4 36	
		3					3	4 36				3	4 36	

[illegible]

NAME:

Pinson, Thomas

Certificate No.

524,123

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Sergt. E. 39 Ky. V.I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 30		3 May 1912	16 May 1912				

Fees:

No Atty.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 6, 1912. Oct 19, 1912. Bureau notified Oct 31, 1912

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Reissue to allow under Special Act.  
 Accrued Order issued Dec 14, 1912, payable to widow Nancy Pinson.  
 Date of pensioners death Oct 6, 1912

Former Roll No.

Oct 3rd 6, 1907

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pinson, Thomas

Certificate No.

524,123

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service:

Sgt E 39 Ky VI

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		7 Feb 1907	12 Dec 1907				
Inc 15		3 July 1911	18 July 1911				

Fees:

Atty none

No fee

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Dropped pensioned under Special Act by issue of May 16, 1912 R. May 16, 1912

Former Roll No.

30650 - Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas Pinson</i>										Certificate No. <i>524123</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1912</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4																		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Rate 70 50*  
*11/13/13 63 30*  
*GROUP 2*  
*Pr 5 date 7 made to widow*

NAME: <i>Thomas Pinson</i>										Certificate No. <i>524123</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*18/10/15 36*  
*10 36*  
*70 39 50*  
*7 45*  
*7 45*  
*6 36*  
*6 36*  
*23 36*  
*6 36*  
*19 36*  
*6 36*  
*9 36*  
*11 36*  
*6 36*  
*9 36*  
*7 36*

*GROUP 2*  
*Dropped*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pinson William F. 24556  
 Certificate No. 144613 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
GENERAL LAW  
 Service: P. A. 10 Mo. Cav.  
 Disability: S. E. M. M. Forearm. Dis. Lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		302 Aug 25 14	Sep 05				
REISSUE		40 Aug 29 1918	Nov. 1 1918				

Fees: Oct. 16 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 7 1919  
 payable to widow America Co.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct. 16. 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1918

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. General Law. 26022 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

AUG 9 1919 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Pinson, William M.  
 Certificate No. 1002361 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
1002361-1002361  
 Service: Pvt Co B. 10" Tenn Vd Cav.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>		<u>12 15 March 1908</u>	<u>22 Jan 1908</u>				
		<u>15 18 April 1913</u>	<u>3 July 1913</u>				
		<u>19 20 Aug 1915</u>	<u>3 July 1913</u>				

Fees: 22 1/2 20 Aug. 1920 Died Aug. 1. 1920 Accrued order dated June 24 1921  
 payable to widow Low

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Aug. 1-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920

Remarks: Deco Tenn

Former Roll No. 1568 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 30 1921 6-681



NAME: William F. Pinson
Certificate No. 613

Last paid to:
Rate: 38 40
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90		3	21	89-		3		
	4				4		7 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	6	90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	90.	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	12	90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	7	90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: William M. Pinson
Certificate No. 1002361

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907
Rate: 52 50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1080	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 96		3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 55 13		4		4 96		4		
1908.	1		7 58 53	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2		11 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		
	3		13 36		3		19 36		3		4 57		3		4 157		3		
	4		24 36		4		20 36		4		4 57		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 96	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 57		2		4 148 47		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 57		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2				2		
	3		83 6		3		4 46 50		3		4 80 40		3				3		
	4		103 6		4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4				4		

NAME: *Pinson, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671,159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *At E. 39" Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>29 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 2, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Atty. none.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Ending June 4 1921 date of death</i>			
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Revised to allow under SPECIAL ACT.</i>				<i>Payable to Julia Smith former widow.</i>			
				<i>JUL 28 1922</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pinson, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671,159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27*

Service: *At E 39" Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped pensioned under Special Act by issue of July 29, 1910</i>				<i>July 29, 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>30745 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: William R. Pinson **ACT OF MAY 1 1920** **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 671,159

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT. General Law.**

Limit paid to: May 1910 Rate: 20 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	8 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3		3	8 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4		4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2		2	8 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3		3	19 90	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	
4		4	18 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	10 61 20	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4	8 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 216	4	

**GROUP 2**

NAME: William R. Pinson Certificate No. 671,159

Remarks: Dropped

Limit paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	Dropped	3		3		3		3	
4	Dropped	4		4		4		4	

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pinson. William P.*

Certificate No. *915830.* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Service of Soldier: *Pri 6 39" Ky - Mex.*

Guardian: *J. B. Smith \$1000.00*

Evidence of guardianship filed with and Appointment under jurisdiction of: *50 St. Paul Co. Ky. 28/22*

MINORS ~~SIX~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	<i>Trooper</i>		
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Feb. 19-21</i>	<i>Sub. 26-22</i>	<i>Proverett</i>	<i>Dec. 19-21</i>	<i>Apr. 27-32</i>
RESUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE						
Fees: <i>Joe. 26. 26 cents \$10 Pd 4/12/22</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred to: <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Remarks: <i>J. B. Smith, Sdn. Meta, Ky.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 2 1922</i> <i>918</i> <i>6-678</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinsonnault Lambert* ~~1/2 Payable to wife~~ *29070*

Certificate No. *1092643* ARMY INVALID DEAD-REPT'D ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Corpl. A. 2 N. Y. Cav.* AUG 29 1910

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pension</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov 1909</i>	<i>NOV 19 1909</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 29 1910			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>101 Aug 11-10</i>			
Remarks: <i>Suspend 1/2 pension Order C of P Jan 6-09</i>							
<i>Pay to wife Aurelia 1/2 Pension sub to 4 Mar 09 a/c desertion Order 22 May 09</i>							
<i>PO address 7 RD #2 Providence R.I. Discontinue diversion 5/7/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 51093.</i>				Home: <i>Wife died</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>William D. Pinson</i>				Certificate No. <i>776 830</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY. 1, 1920 MINOR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Lambert Pinsonnault</i>				DEAD-RENT AUG 29 1910				Certificate No. <i>1092643</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>Payable to wife</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
				MILWAUKEE							





NAME <i>Margaret Pint</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>300821</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*SEE GL ROLL*  
*1 # 12731*  
*CHICAGO,*  
*GROUP 1*

6-681

NAME: <i>Philo Pinter</i>				ACI JUNE 27, 1890. MINOR				Certificate No. <i>627556</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>410</i>	1911.	1		<i>24 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>18 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>14 42</i>
	2				2		<i>20 48</i>		2		<i>15 48</i>		2		<i>13 42</i>
	3				3		<i>16 48</i>		3		<i>20 48</i>		3		<i>25 41<sup>07</sup></i>
	4				4		<i>21 48</i>		4		<i>13 48</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 48</i>	1916.	1		<i>33 48</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>22 48</i>		2		<i>20 48</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 48</i>		3		<i>15 48</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 48</i>		4		<i>18 42</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>3/6 48</i>	1913.	1		<i>5/6 48</i>	1917.	1		<i>4/13 42</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 48</i>		2		<i>6/2 48</i>		2		<i>18 42</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 48</i>		3		<i>14 48</i>		3		<i>9/13 42</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 48</i>		4		<i>20 48</i>		4		<i>13 42</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 48</i>	1914.	1		<i>17 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>3/12 42</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 48</i>		2		<i>16 48</i>		2		<i>15 42</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 48</i>		3		<i>15 48</i>		3		<i>27 42</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 48</i>		4		<i>25 48</i>		4		<i>14 42</i>		4		

*Account filed*  
*Account filed*  
*Account filed*  
*Ending July 31 1919*

NAME: <i>Pintes, James</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(2-A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>980024</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Cpl Co K. 111 U.S. Col Vol Inf.</i>		<i>Deal</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>
<i>11 23</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 May 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 14-1913-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-3/m/13 + Reissue - to Commr -</i>	
Remarks: <i>Decatur Ala. Gen No 386843 rec'd by pm (pd 3/17/13-89 "cancel")</i>			
Died <i>3/15</i> 1913		Accrued order dated <i>11/10/13</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>644</i>		payable to widow <i>Mahaley Pintes</i>	
<i>102</i> Act of June 27, 1890.			

NAME: <i>Pintes Mahaley</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>766644</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James Pintes</i>			
Service: <i>Capt Co 111 U.S. Colored Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Apr 9-1913</i>	<i>NOV 15 1913</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: James Pintes Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 980024

Last paid to: 18-4 Feb/1908 23 Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		440	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		3/18 20 27	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	X		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	19/21 30		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

6-681

NAME: Mahaley Pintes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 766644

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	X			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	27/27			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Pintler, Augustus T.* **24745**

**Certificate No.** *292758* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

**Service:** *1st Co D 49 U.S. Col'd troops W. Inf*

**Disability:** *Neuralgia res. of mal poisoning + rheumatism*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1886</i>	<i>10 Dec 1886</i>				
<i>Quin</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *San Francisco.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct. 25, 1911. Conr.* **Bureau notified:** *Nov. 19, 1911.*

**Remarks:** *Elk City, Oregon*

**Former Roll No.** *226/1* *1/117/10- 55 1/7* **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Pinto Gertrude C. R.* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** *647201* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of April 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Francis C. Pinto*

**Service:** *1st Col. and Col. 32 Inf. U. S.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 08</i>	<i>8 June 08</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Sep. 3-1915* **Bureau notified:** *SEP. 28 1915*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6-679



NAME: <i>Augustus T. Pintler</i>					Certificate No. <i>292758</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	84.70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gertrude C. R. Pinto</i>					Certificate No. <i>647201</i>														
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	9/20-18			3		
	4				4	13	36		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinto, John E. L.* 82

Certificate No. *119.052* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pl. 129' Pa. \* Corp. 8114" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	50	May 13/08.	June 6/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/11.* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pinyard, Amos*

Certificate No. *216710* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. D 65" Ohio*

Disability: *Loss of arm, so near shoulder as to prevent use of artificial limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	552	29 mch 1903	29 apr 1903				
	72	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73* Home:

6-681



NAME: 82 <i>John E. L. Pinto</i>										Certificate No. <i>49052</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>50</i>													
										Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	150	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	150		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amos Cinyard</i>										Certificate No. <i>21671</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>55 72</i>													
										Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	165		2	10	4 72		2						
	3				3				3	4	165		3	11	4 72		3						
	4				4	10			4	4	165		4	12	4 72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	165		2	1	165		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3	12			3		165		3	4	217		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	Trans to No.		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	165		2		216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	165		4	4	165		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927		4				4		

NAME **PINYARD, AMOS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **21 671** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service **Pt D 65 Ohio**

Disability **Loss rt arm so near shldr jt as to prevent use of art limb**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>	<b>May 25, 1926</b>			
<b>Ino</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>May 5, 1926</b>	<b>FEB 28 1927</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Feb. 11, 1927</b>				
				<b>Jan 8 1928</b> <i>bk.</i>		<b>MAR 27 1928</b>
				<b>JUN 5 1926</b>		

NAME: *Pinyard, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1025100** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt F. 30 Ind V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
		<i>15 12 Mch 1909</i>	<i>9 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1912* | Bureau notified: **APR 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **209. JUN 27 1390** | Home:

6-681



NAME

AMOS PINYARD

Certificate No.

CIVIL WAR

Fees

21671

GROUP 2

RATE—	78			75	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
SEPTEMBER 1927 OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK

CHECKED

CANCELED

NAME:

Benjamin Pinyard

Certificate No.

1025100

Last paid to:

Rate: \$12.15

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 10	1911. 1 10 10	1915. 1 10 10	1919. 1 10 10	1923. 1 10 10	1927. 1 10 10
2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10
3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10
4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10
1908. 1 10 10	1912. 1 10 10	1916. 1 10 10	1920. 1 10 10	1924. 1 10 10	1928. 1 10 10
2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10
3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10
4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10
1909. 1 10 10	1913. 1 10 10	1917. 1 10 10	1921. 1 10 10	1925. 1 10 10	1929. 1 10 10
2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10
3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10
4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10
1910. 1 10 10	1914. 1 10 10	1918. 1 10 10	1922. 1 10 10	1926. 1 10 10	1930. 1 10 10
2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10	2 10 10
3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10	3 10 10
4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10	4 10 10

6-681

NAME: <b>Pinyard Charles P.</b>		28.		(3-P. A. 1) <b>130</b>	
Certificate No. <b>907.605</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <b>Sgt. 18.12" N. J.</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Mar. 30/07.		
	18	May 20/12	Sept 18/12		
<b>Rest. 24 29 Aug 1912 3 Oct 1913 Endg 22 Nov 1912 date of death</b> <b>Pays: Payable Mary J. Pinyard, widow</b>					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>11/22/12 - C.P.</b>			Bureau notified: <b>JUN 2 1913</b>		
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <b>Pinyard Mary J.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>DECEASED</b>	
Certificate No. <b>764 630</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles P. Pinyard</b>		Law: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</b>	
Service: <b>Sgt. 16.12" N. J. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 11 1912	OCT 3 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>July 21, 1914 3-1081</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Sept 13, 1914.</b>	
Remarks: <b>Check No 11 24 332 dated Sept. 17 14 Canceled</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 10 1913</b>			



NAME: <b>28</b> <i>Charles P. Pinyard</i>				Certificate No. <b>907,605</b>			
Last paid to: <b>130</b>				Rate: <b>12:18:</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86
	2	4	33.80		2	6	86
	3	6	86		3	5	36
	4	5	86		4	4	38
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	86		3	5	36 14 <sup>80</sup>
	4	5	36		4	5	54
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	5	86		3		
	4	5	36		4	11/32	820
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2	5	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		

NAME: <b>MARY J PINYARD</b>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <b>764630</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4		

(3-P. A. 1.) **775**

NAME: Pinyard, Samuel 10-a

Certificate No. 1146,082 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp B, 199<sup>th</sup> & B, 188<sup>th</sup> Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<del>Apr 11 1908</del>	<u>Apr 29 1908</u>	31		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
REISSUE	15	<del>Aug 3 1912</del>		Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	19	<u>Jan 28 1916</u>	<u>May 23 1913</u>				
Fees:	22	<u>1921</u>					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Pinyard, Samuel

Certificate No. 1146,082 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1903~~

Service: Corp B 199 & B 188 Pa Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	65	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>				
Inc	72	<u>Mar 24, 1930</u>	<u>Mar 24, 1930</u>			

Died: June 14, 1930 Reported: JUN 30 1930

Remarks: Letter



NAME: 10-a Samuel Pinyard				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1146082			
Last paid to: 775				Rate: 12:45 <sup>50</sup> 1932 <sup>50</sup>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50						
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50						
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50						
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50						
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 INC. 47 <sup>20</sup>	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50						
2 8 920	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50						
3 7 36	3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3 4 50						
4 9 36	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150						
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150						
2 7 36	2 4 86 <sup>31 62</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150						
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150						
4 8 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150						
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150						
2 7 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150						
3 9 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 80 <sup>40</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150						
4 7 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans to Mo. Payable to Mo. Pinyard			

NAME	SAMUEL PINYARD										<del>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</del>				
Certificate No.											Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees	1146082														
GROUP: 2															
✓46															
RATE—	50	65					72 <sup>+</sup>								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							





NAME: **FRANCES J PINYERD**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **753312** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

**DECEASED**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

*Isaiah Pinyerd***DECEASED.**

Certificate No.

**640.583**Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **12-15-24**

Remarks:

**281.250**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pringle John

Certificate No. 1144975 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: PT 6. 23 US S

Disability: Disease of hands

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Eng 24</u>		<u>1 May 07</u>	<u>1 Apr 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pio Caroline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 760083 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr 9, 1918

Name of Soldier: John W. Pio Maac M. W. Pio

Service: Sgt A 12 + K 59 Ind. Inf. Appt'd 11/30/20

70 ISSUES. Waukegan Co. Wis. bond \$ 800 -

EV. filed with Auditor July 1921

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>12 Apr 1913</u>	<u>JUN 19 1913</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
INC.	20	<u>Mar 8 - 1917</u>	<u>Nov 24 - 1917</u>			
INC.	25	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	<u>W</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12 1921 Bureau notified: Nov returned - DEC 1 - 1921

Remarks: (Ground Floor)

Reimbursement order dated .. MAY 18 1922

payable to .. Ellen Roberts ..

123 - W. Ohio St

Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913 MAY 27 1922 6-679



NAME: <i>John Pierce</i>												Certificate No. <i>1144975</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	11	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4	11	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24
	2				2	10	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	19	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4	15	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72 ✓	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1		
	2	8	72 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	72 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	13	72 ✓		4	4	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	12	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2	9	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <i>CAROLINE PIO</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>760.083</i>					
Last paid to: <i>760083</i>				Rate: <i>12 = 30 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
1 1/2 69.13  
REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: *Pio John W* 64790 38613- (S. P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *853649* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11th 1912*  
 Service: *Sgt K 12<sup>nd</sup> 59<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Nov 1906</i>	<i>13 Dec 1906</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>JUN 29 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>			<i>Ending 12 Mar 1913 date of death</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from *Wichita, Kan.* *Indpls 27 Dec 09* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *Ind Mch 17/13*  
 Remarks: *Payable to Caroline Pio widow* *chk ret'd by*  
*Mrs W. K. Komer, Wis.*

**38615**

Former Roll No. *50950 Jack* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Pio John W.* 30770 (S. P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *853649* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890*  
 Service: *Sgt K 12<sup>nd</sup> 59<sup>th</sup> Ind*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12:14 Nov 06</i>	<i>13 Dec 06</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *12/27/12 Milwaukee Wis*  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Act 30770* Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <i>John W. Pio</i>												Certificate No. <i>853649</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 09</i>						Rate: <i>12 19 25</i>		Remarks: <i>APR 18 1913</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12-11-39 57 9 36	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	24. 75.90	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

*Transferred*

**GROUP 1**

**MILWAUKEE**

NAME: <i>John W. Pio</i>												Certificate No. <i>853649</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Piotrowski, Felix* <sup>alias</sup> *John Peskie*

Certificate No. *1033201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Sergeant Battery L 6 U.S. Army*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		<i>MAR 4 1910</i>	<i>SEP 1 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Woolsey A. Shepard Com. EVIDENCE FILED JURISDICTION OF Mex.*  
*To correct name from John Peskie Com. discharged pension same*  
*Re notified 5/24/11*

Former Roll No. *1683* Home:

6-461

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Piotti, Frank*

Certificate No. *1190732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *H. K. 2" Tenn. Inf. \* Hosp. Corps. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 4-1920</i>	<i>JUL 18 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Edgar T. Gaddis* *AUG 16 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

AUG 3 1921  
6-681



NAME: <i>Pelir Piotrowski alias John Peskie</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1035201</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>For with Spain. Holyday H. Shepard. Com. Recgn.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	8	36	1911.	1	144		1915.	1	X	X	1919.	1	X	X	1923.	1	X	X	1927.	1			
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	X	108		2	9/3	468		2	10/20	12		2			
	3	11	36		3	8			3	X	X		3	11/22	36		3	11	X		12	3		
	4	6	36		4	7			4	17/16	180		4	2/20	36		4	12/11/23	24		4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4/27	36	1920.	1	4/17	36	1924.	1	X	X	1928.	1			
	2	10	36		2	6			2	X	108		2	8/4	36		2	3/21	24		2			
	3	11	36		3	5			3	X	X		3	11/20	36		3	5/29	12		3			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	X	X		4	4/21	36		4		12		4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	X	X	1917.	1	X	X	1921.	1	6/3	36	1925.	1	6		1929.	1			
	2	8	36		2	7/12	72		2	X	X		2	7/27	36		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	10/4	36		3	X	X		3	10/26	36		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	11/14	36		4	X	X		4	1/12	36		4				4			
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1	4/22	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	X	X		2	25	36		2	X	X		2	7/7	36		2				2			
	3	X	X		3	10/22	36		3	X	X		3				3				3			
	4	X	X		4	X	36		4	X	X		4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Frank Piotti</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1190732</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1786

END

